

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

Regina C. Adams, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1428

**Original Action Filed Pursuant to
Ohio Const., Art. XIX, Sec. 3(A)**

League of Women Voters of Ohio, *et al.*,

Relators,

v.

Governor Mike DeWine, *et al.*,

Respondents.

Case No. 2021-1449

**Original Action Filed Pursuant to
Ohio Const., Art. XIX, Sec. 3(A)**

**AFFIDAVIT OF FRED A LEVENSON
EXHIBITS APPENDIX D -
GENERAL ASSEMBLY REDISTRICTING DEPOSITIONS
Volume 1 of 4**

(Counsel listing on next page)

Abha Khanna (PHV 2189-2021)
Ben Stafford (PHV 25433-2021)
ELIAS LAW GROUP, LLP
1700 Seventh Ave., Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
(206) 656-0176
akhanna@elias.law

Aria C. Branch (PHV 25435-2021)
Jyoti Jasrasaria (PHV 25401-2021)
Spencer W. Klein (PHV 25432-2021)
Harleen K. Gambhir (PHV 25587-2021)
ELIAS LAW GROUP, LLP
10 G St. NE, Suite 600
Washington, DC 20002
(202) 968-4490
abbranch@elias.law

Donald J. McTigue (0022849)
Counsel of Record
Derek S. Clinger (0092075)
MCTIGUE & COLOMBO, LLC
545 East Town Street
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 263-7000
dmctigue@electionlawgroup.com

Counsel for Adams Relators

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)
Counsel of Record
ACLU OF OHIO FOUNDATION, INC.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44103
(614) 586-1972 x125
flevenson@acluohio.org

David J. Carey (0088787)
ACLU OF OHIO FOUNDATION, INC.
1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
Columbus, OH 43206
(614) 586-1972 x2004
dcarey@acluohio.org

Dave Yost
OHIO ATTORNEY GENERAL

Bridget C. Coontz (0072919)
Julie M. Pfeiffer (0069762)
Michael A. Walton (0092201)
Assistant Attorneys General
Constitutional Offices Section
30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 466-2872
bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov

*Counsel for Respondent Ohio Secretary of State
Frank LaRose*

Phillip J. Strach (PHV 25444-2021)
Thomas A. Farr (PHV 25461-2021)
John E. Branch, III (PHV 25460-2021)
Alyssa M. Riggins (PHV 25441-2021)
NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH, LLP
4140 Parklake Ave., Suite 200
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 329-3812
phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com

*Counsel for Respondents House Speaker Bob
Cupp and Senate President Matt Huffman*

Julie A. Ebenstein (PHV 25423-2021)
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
125 Broad Street
New York, NY 10004
(212) 519-7866
jebenstein@aclu.org

Robert D. Fram (PHV 25414-2021)
Donald Brown (PHV 25480-2021)
David Denuyl (PHV 25452-2021)
Joshua González (PHV 25424-2021)
Juliana Goldrosen (PHV 25193-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING, LLP
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street, Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
(415) 591-6000
rfram@cov.com

James Smith**
L. Brady Bender (PHV 25192-2021)
Sarah Suwanda**
Alex Thomson (PHV 25462-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING, LLP
One CityCenter
850 Tenth Street, NW
Washington, DC 20001-4956
(202) 662-6000
jmsmith@cov.com

Anupam Sharma (PHV 25418-2021)
Yale Fu (PHV 25419-2021)
COVINGTON & BURLING, LLP
3000 El Camino Real
5 Palo Alto Square, 10th Floor
Palo Alto, CA 94306-2112
(650) 632-4700
asharma@cov.com

*Counsel for League of Women Voters
Relators*

*** Pro Hac Vice Motion Forthcoming*

EXHIBITS APPENDIX D - GENERAL ASSEMBLY REDISTRICTING DEPOSITIONS

INDEX OF DOCUMENTS

Vol. 1 of 4

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>BATES RANGE</u>
1	Deposition Transcript of Robert Cupp	DEPO_GA_0001 - 140
2	Exhibit 1 to Deposition of Robert Cupp	DEPO_GA_0141 - 142
3	Deposition Transcript of Frank LaRose	DEPO_GA_0143 - 281



Planet Depos®
We Make It *Happen™*

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp

Date: October 21, 2021

Case: League of Women Voters of Ohio, et al. -v- Ohio Redistricting Comm., et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

- - - - - x

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS :
OF OHIO, ET AL., :
Relators, :
v. : Case Nos. 2021-1193
OHIO REDISTRICTING : 2021-1198
COMMISSION, et al., : 2021-1210
Respondents. :

- - - - - x

Remote Videotaped Deposition of
REPRESENTATIVE ROBERT R. CUPP
Thursday, October 21, 2021
9:40 a.m.

Job No.: 405261
Pages: 1 - 110
Reporter: DEBRA BOLLMAN FARFAN, RDR-RMR-CRR
CA CSR NO. 11648

1 Videoconference Deposition of
2 REPRESENTATIVE ROBERT R. CUPP, held remotely:

3
4
5 Witness Location:

6 REMOTE
7
8
9
10

11 Pursuant to notice, before Debra Bollman
12 Farfan, Registered Diplomate Reporter,
13 Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime
14 Reporter, and Certified Shorthand Reporter No.
15 11648, in and for the State of California.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

A P P E A R A N C E S

ON BEHALF OF THE BRIA BENNETT, ET AL.,
RELATORS:

BY: BEN STAFFORD, ESQUIRE
ELIAS LAW GROUP
1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100
Seattle, WA 98101
Bstafford@elias.law
T: (206) 656-0176

ON BEHALF OF THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF
OHIO, et al., RELATORS:

BY: DAVID DENUYL, ESQUIRE
BRADY BENDER, ESQUIRE
JULIANA GOLDROSEN, ESQUIRE
MEGAN KEENAN, ESQUIRE
JOSHUA GONZALEZ, ESQUIRE
Covington & Burling LLP
Salesforce Tower
415 Mission Street
Suite 5400
San Francisco, CA 94105-2533
1.415.591.7066
Ddenuyl@cov.com

A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D

ON BEHALF OF OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE,
RELATORS:

BY: BRAD A. FUNARI, ESQUIRE
REED SMITH, LLP
Reed Smith Centre
225 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222
1.412.288.3124
Bfunari@reedsmith.com

ON BEHALF OF OHIO LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS,
RELATORS:

BY: FREDA LEVENSON, ESQUIRE
ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
4506 Chester Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44103
Flevenson@acluohio.org

- AND -

1 ON BEHALF OF OHIO LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS,
2 RELATORS:

3 BY: DAVID CAREY, ESQUIRE
4 ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.
5 1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203
6 Columbus, OH 43206
7 Dcarey@acluohio.org

8
9 - AND -

10
11 BY: ALORA THOMAS, ESQUIRE
12 American Civil Liberties Union
13 125 Broad Street
14 New York, NY 10004
15 (212) 519-7866
16 Athomas@acluohio.org

17
18 ON BEHALF OF OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE,
19 ET AL.:

20 BY: ALICIA BANNON, ESQUIRE
21 BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE
22 120 Broadway, Suite 1750
23 New York, NY 10271
24 Bannona@brennan.law.nyu.edu

1 ON BEHALF OF THE RESPONDENTS OHIO
2 REDISTRICTING COMMISSION:

3 BY: ERIK J. CLARK, ESQUIRE
4 ORGAN LAW LLP
5 1330 Dublin Rd.
6 Columbus, OH 43215
7 1.614.481.0908
8 Ejclark@organlegal.com

9
10
11 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS OHIO GOVERNOR
12 DEWINE, OHIO SECRETARY OF STATE LAROSE, AND
13 OHIO AUDITOR FABER:

14 BY: JULIE PFEIFFER, ESQUIRE
15 Constitutional Offices Section
16 30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
17 Columbus, Ohio 43215
18 Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
19 Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D
2 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS SENATE PRESIDENT
3 MATT HUFFMAN AND HOUSE SPEAKER ROBERT CUPP:
4 BY: PHILLIP J. STRACH, ESQUIRE
5 ALYSSA RIGGINS, ESQUIRE
6 JOHN BRANCH, ESQUIRE
7 NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP
8 GlenLake One
9 4140 Parklake Avenue Suite 200
10 Raleigh, NC 27612
11 919.329.3812
12 Phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com
13
14
15 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS SENATOR VERNON
16 SYKES AND LEADER EMILIA SYKES:
17 BY: John P. Gilligan, ESQUIRE
18 ICE MILLER, LLC
19 Arena District
20 250 West Street, Suite 700
21 Columbus, OH 43215-7509
22 John.gilligan@icemiller.com
23 1.614-462-2221
24
25

1 A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D

2 ALSO PRESENT:

3 MICHAEL GRODHAUS, Chief Counsel, Ohio
4 Secretary of State

5 MICHAEL L. WALTON, Associate Assistant
6 Attorney General, Constitutional Offices

7 SLOAN SPALDING, Chief of Staff, Ohio
8 Auditor of State

9 BRIDGET C. COONTZ, Section Chief,
10 Constitutional Offices Section

11 AMANDA FERGUSON, Deputy Chief Legal
12 Counsel at Ohio Secretary of State

13 PAUL DISANTIS, Ohio House of
14 Representatives Chief Legal Counsel

15 Raisa Cramer, Elias Law Group

16 Kelsey Miller, League of Women Voters

17 ACLU

18 Gabriel Martin, The Videotech

19 Joel Coriat, The Videographer

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

DEPONENT	PAGE
REPRESENTATIVE ROBERT R. CUPP	
EXAMINATION BY MR. STAFFORD	11
EXAMINATION BY MR. GILLIGAN	90

I N D E X O F E X H I B I T S
(EXHIBITS ARE ATTACHED TO THE TRANSCRIPT.)

DESCRIPTION	PAGE
EXHIBIT 1 "SECTION 8 (C) (2) STATEMENT."	73

END OF EXHIBITS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

P R O C E E D I N G S

* * * * *

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. Here begins Media Number 1 in the video recorded deposition of Speaker Robert Cupp in the matter of League of Women Voters of Ohio, et al., versus Ohio Redistricting Commission, et al. This is Consolidated Case No. 2021-1193, filed in the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Today's date is October 21st, 2021. The time on the video monitor is now 9:40 a.m.

The videographer today is Joel Coriat on behalf of Planet Depos, and this deposition will be taken via videoconference.

All counsel appearances will be noted on the stenographic record.

The court reporter today is Debra Bollman, on behalf of Planet Depos. She will now swear in the deponent.

Whereupon,

SPEAKER ROBERT CUPP

was called as a witness, was duly sworn and testified under penalty of perjury as follows:

1 EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. STAFFORD:

3 Q. Good morning, Speaker Cupp. My name is
4 Ben Stafford. I'm an attorney with the Elias
5 Law Group. I represent a group of relators in
6 this case.

7 Have you ever had your deposition taken
8 before?

9 A. I don't recall that I did.

10 Q. Okay. So this is your first deposition
11 you've had the pleasure of, then?

12 A. To be honest, yes.

13 Q. So I'm sure your attorneys have prepared
14 you exquisitely, but just a few brief reminders
15 as we get underway here.

16 First, it's important to verbalize your
17 answers rather than just nod your head or shake
18 your head so that we get a clear transcript.

19 Okay?

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. I will also ask you to let me complete
22 my question before you start your answer, even
23 if you think you know where I'm going, and I
24 will try to do the same as you give your answer
25 so that, again, we can get a clear transcript

1 and try not to talk over each other.

2 Then, finally, I will say in all of my
3 questions, I am not trying to trick you. So if
4 you do not understand a question that I've
5 asked, please let me know so that we can make
6 sure that I address that.

7 Otherwise, if you do go ahead and
8 answer, I'll assume that you understood my
9 question. Is that fair?

10 A. Yes, it is.

11 Q. Okay. Speaker Cupp, what is your role
12 on the Ohio Redistricting Commission?

13 A. Pro forma member of the commission, and
14 I also served as the co-chair, one of the
15 co-chairs.

16 Q. And as one of the members of the
17 commission -- set aside the co-chair for a
18 moment -- what are your responsibilities?

19 A. To draw a constitutional district plan
20 for the -- for the state legislature. When
21 we're talking about legislative districts, of
22 course.

23 Q. Okay. And I will just let you know that
24 unless I am clearly asking to the contrary, my
25 questions are about the General Assembly plan

1 here today.

2 As the co-chair of the commission, what
3 were your responsibilities?

4 A. To work with the other co-chair in
5 establishing and doing the administrative work
6 to make sure the administrative work of the
7 commission was functioning properly and
8 completed.

9 Q. And when you say "the administrative
10 work of the commission," what do you mean?

11 A. Setting times for meetings, for
12 hearings, consulting with each other to make
13 sure that we were able to complete our work on
14 time. Have proper hearings following the
15 Constitution.

16 Q. And for the record, who was the other
17 commission chair -- or co-chair, rather?

18 A. Senator Vernon Sykes.

19 Q. Okay. And when you talk about hearings,
20 did the commission hold hearings to hear public
21 testimony or input from the members of the
22 public?

23 A. Yes, they did.

24 Q. And when were those meetings held?

25 A. Well, they were in August to begin with,

1 and then -- this is before the commission
2 introduced a map. And then after the
3 commission introduced the map, there were
4 hearings in September.

5 Q. And --

6 A. I don't know the exact dates. They're
7 on the record.

8 Q. And for the meetings before the release
9 of a plan, did you prepare any materials to
10 guide what you would say yourself during those
11 hearings?

12 A. Just the formalities about calling the
13 meeting to order, introducing who was there,
14 and that sort of thing. Made the announcement
15 as to additional hearings, when they were going
16 to be held.

17 Q. Okay. So you had a -- fair to say a
18 script of sorts for some of the basics of the
19 hearings that you were holding?

20 A. Yes, just very basic script of the
21 procedural matters.

22 Q. Okay. And did you approve the script
23 that you would be using?

24 A. Usually a staff member would give it to
25 me just shortly before the hearing. Again, it

1 was just basic, you know, procedure.

2 Q. Okay. And nothing about that was
3 inaccurate from your perspective?

4 A. I don't recall. I may have made minor,
5 you know, changes as, you know, I was using it
6 to fit the circumstances, but...

7 Q. Okay. Now, as the -- when you say that
8 as a commission member your basic
9 responsibility was to pass a constitutional
10 map, I believe you said, are you referring to
11 any particular provision of the constitution?

12 A. Well, all of them. Tried to follow all
13 of them.

14 Q. Okay. And that includes Article XI of
15 the Ohio Constitution?

16 A. Yes, it did.

17 Q. Okay. Now, as the Speaker of the House,
18 did you take on any particular additional
19 responsibilities when it came to the process of
20 preparing a General Assembly plan?

21 A. Additional responsibilities? Well, we
22 had -- so the staff worked on preparing the
23 district plan. So I assigned staff to that.

24 Q. And did you then particularly oversee
25 staff who were preparing a plan?

1 A. From time to time. Obviously, what's
2 the progress. They were concerned about trying
3 to get everything done under the constitutional
4 deadlines. So we would discuss how things were
5 going and occasionally see what -- again, what
6 the status, the progress of drawing the plan
7 was.

8 Q. And did any other member of the
9 commission oversee staff in a way similar to
10 the way that you were overseeing staff who were
11 drawing the plan?

12 A. Yes, Senator Huffman did, I believe, in
13 the Senate.

14 Q. And did you and Senator Huffman ever
15 talk about splitting up duties with respect to
16 the map drawing process?

17 A. No, I don't believe we had specific
18 discussions about dividing duties.

19 Q. Did you two, in fact, divide
20 responsibilities for preparing a General
21 Assembly plan?

22 A. Well, so for the House, obviously I
23 focused on what the House districts were going
24 to look like. I think he focused a lot on what
25 the Senate districts were going to look like.

1 Then, of course, because they overlap,
2 you know, we each had to be concerned about how
3 that affected the other.

4 Q. When did you start preparing for the
5 2021 redistricting cycle?

6 A. I don't remember the exact date.

7 I do know that we were following the
8 progress of the census data becoming available,
9 which was delayed, and obviously began
10 reviewing the constitutional requirements and
11 identified who from the House was going to be
12 working on drawing the district lines.

13 So that could have been -- well, the
14 census data, obviously, was something fairly
15 early in the spring or summer.

16 Q. And so, sorry, did you say then that you
17 began preparing for the process of districting
18 in the spring or summer of 2021?

19 A. I would say, in the general way, become
20 familiar with the constitutional requirements,
21 the deadlines, and concerned about when the
22 census data was going to be available so we
23 could actually get started on real maps.

24 Q. And what constitutional provisions did
25 you familiarize yourself with?

1 A. Read through the whole article,
2 Article XI.

3 Q. And did that include Section 6 of
4 Article XI?

5 A. It did.

6 Q. You said that one of the things that was
7 done was to identify staff in the House who
8 would work on the redistricting process. Which
9 staff did you identify?

10 A. Blake Springhetti.

11 Q. Okay. And who is Mr. Springhetti?

12 A. He was our budget director, and he was a
13 staff person we assigned to help draw the
14 district map.

15 Q. And why would you assign Mr. Springhetti
16 in particular to that responsibility?

17 A. He had a facility with numbers and
18 statistics, was thoughtful, paid attention to
19 detail, and was a hard worker.

20 So we knew from past experience that it
21 would be a monumental effort to try to get the
22 line drawing done in time because it took so
23 much time, so he was willing to put in that
24 kind of effort.

25 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Springhetti had

1 any prior map drawing experience?

2 A. I do not.

3 Q. Did you identify any staff members in
4 the House, other than Mr. Springhetti, to
5 assist in the map drawing process?

6 A. No, he was the only one involved in
7 drawing the maps from the House that I'm aware
8 of.

9 Q. And what did Mr. Springhetti use to draw
10 maps?

11 A. Well, he used a computer.

12 Q. Okay. And a software program presumably
13 on the computer?

14 A. Yes. I forget what the name of it is.
15 Map something or other.

16 Q. Is it Maptitude?

17 A. I believe so.

18 Q. And where was the computer that
19 Mr. Springhetti used for this purpose?

20 A. It was in the William Green Building, in
21 an office space there.

22 Q. And when did you get the software and
23 computer set up for the conduct of mapping?

24 A. I don't recall the exact date, but we
25 did it in advance of when the census data, we

1 understood, was going to be available so it
2 would be ready to begin the process of drawing
3 the lines.

4 Q. What, if anything, was done using that
5 equipment before the census data were released?

6 A. I think maybe some training on it,
7 getting familiar with how it worked.

8 Q. Who trained Mr. Springhetti on those
9 matters?

10 A. I don't know. I do not know
11 specifically.

12 Q. Was training conducted for
13 Mr. Springhetti on how to use Maptitude?

14 A. I have no personal knowledge of that.
15 My understanding was they were going to be
16 getting training on how to use it.

17 Q. And where did that understanding come
18 from?

19 A. From my chief of staff.

20 Q. Okay. And who is your chief of staff?

21 A. Christine Morrison.

22 Q. And did Ms. Morrison tell you who would
23 be conducting that training?

24 A. May have, but I don't recall. That was
25 not something that I was particularly paying

1 attention to.

2 Q. Did you receive any training on how to
3 use software to conduct mapping?

4 A. I did not. Although, it would have been
5 interesting.

6 Q. Did you consider engaging the services
7 of anyone other than legislative staff to
8 assist with mapping?

9 A. Well, we obviously obtained legal
10 counsel.

11 Q. Okay. And I'm not asking you for any
12 communications you had with legal counsel, but
13 which legal counsel did you retain?

14 A. Phil Strach and Tom Farr, I believe.

15 Q. And when did you obtain their services?

16 A. I don't recall exactly. It was before
17 we began the actual drawing of the maps.

18 Q. And when did you begin the drawing of
19 the maps?

20 A. Once the census data was available.

21 Q. Can you give me an estimate of what
22 month it was when you retained their legal
23 services?

24 A. Oh, you know, maybe July, July, August,
25 early August timeframe.

1 Q. And what source of funds was used to pay
2 for their services?

3 A. I am not entirely sure at this point.
4 There was obviously money that was appropriated
5 for map drawing, and each caucus was allocated
6 funds.

7 Q. And were Mr. Strach and Mr. Farr paid
8 from those funds that were allocated for the
9 purpose of redistricting?

10 A. I really do not know specifically.

11 Q. Who would know that?

12 A. Wendy Zhan, the director of Legislative
13 Service Commission, was monitoring the
14 expenditures.

15 Q. And can you tell me a little bit more
16 about those funds that were set aside for
17 redistricting? How was that fund created?

18 A. It was a legislative appropriation, and
19 there were -- essentially it was equal amount
20 of funds to each joint House/Senate caucus, and
21 they were divided equally.

22 Later on the Democrats asked for
23 additional funds, and I believe we provided
24 additional funds to the Democrats so they could
25 hire additional experts.

1 Q. Other than legal counsel, did you engage
2 the services of anyone other than legislative
3 staff to assist with the map drawing process?

4 A. I don't recall anyone else.

5 Q. And who retained those legal services?
6 Or to state that differently, who was the
7 client of those attorneys?

8 A. Well, I'm assuming they were
9 representing -- were representing me and
10 probably Senator Huffman as well.

11 Q. Okay. In your individual capacities?
12 Or were they representing the House and the
13 Senate themselves?

14 A. I don't know the technicalities of that,
15 quite frankly.

16 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say, then, that you
17 were responsible for overseeing the development
18 of the General Assembly plan on behalf of the
19 Republican caucus?

20 A. I was one of those, yes.

21 Q. The other one being Senator Huffman?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Okay. So the two of you together were
24 responsible for overseeing the development of
25 the General Assembly plan?

1 A. Generally, yes.

2 Q. Okay. And I believe you said that you
3 generally took primary responsibility for the
4 House map, Senator Huffman took primary
5 responsibility for the Senate map, although the
6 two of you needed to collaborate together given
7 the impact of one map on the other map?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Okay. So were you responsible for
10 providing direction to the map drawer for the
11 House map?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And I believe your testimony was
14 that it was Mr. Springhetti who was the map
15 drawer for the House map.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Were you responsible for providing
18 direction to the map drawer for the Senate map?

19 A. So in a general sense, the sense that
20 they kind of had to work together.

21 But my primary direction was to
22 Mr. Springhetti.

23 Q. And who was the map drawer for the
24 Senate map?

25 A. Ray DiRossi.

1 Q. Did anyone other than Mr. DiRossi and
2 Mr. Springhetti assist in drawing the map on
3 the House side?

4 A. You mean physically drawing it?

5 Q. Using the software program to draw.

6 A. Not to my knowledge.

7 Q. Did anyone other than Mr. Springhetti
8 and Mr. DiRossi use the map drawing software on
9 the Senate side?

10 A. Not to my knowledge.

11 Q. Did anyone other than yourself and
12 Senator Huffman provide direction to Mr. -- to
13 either map drawer on drawing the maps?

14 A. Well, I certainly can't speak for the
15 Senate. And I don't know. What do you mean by
16 "direction"?

17 Q. Did anyone other than yourself or
18 Senator Huffman provide guidance on how the map
19 should be drawn to either map drawer?

20 A. Other than legal advice as to what would
21 be a constitutional map, I do not believe so.
22 Not to my knowledge, anyway.

23 Q. And to your knowledge -- and, again, I'm
24 not asking for the substance of any legal
25 advice, but who provided legal advice to the

1 map drawers about the map?

2 A. Well, it would have been through me and
3 through Senator Huffman. But it would be
4 Mr. Strach and Mr. Farr.

5 Q. When did you first task anyone with
6 developing a General Assembly plan?

7 A. I think you asked that question before,
8 and I can't remember exactly when we identified
9 Blake with doing that for the House, but it
10 would have been perhaps sometime in July.

11 We were doing our state two-year budget,
12 so we were pretty consumed with doing that,
13 getting that done, and then we turned our
14 attention to the map drawing. So that would
15 have probably been in early to mid July
16 sometime.

17 Q. And let me clarify my question. When
18 did you task anyone to start actually drawing a
19 plan at this point?

20 A. Oh, directed -- Blake was directed to
21 start drawing the plans as soon as we got the
22 census data.

23 Q. Do you recall the date where
24 Mr. Springhetti started drawing a House plan?

25 A. Well, I don't know the date, but census

1 data came in around mid-August. So that's when
2 that would have -- we would have taken that up
3 immediately.

4 Q. Other than legal counsel, did you engage
5 consultants to assist in the preparation of
6 maps?

7 A. I don't believe so.

8 Q. Do you have an understanding of how
9 Mr. Springhetti and Mr. DiRossi worked together
10 in drawing maps?

11 A. No, not specifically. I didn't actually
12 see them, you know, work together.

13 Q. Do you know who Clark Benson is?

14 A. I've heard the name, but I don't know
15 him.

16 Q. Who is Clark Benson to your
17 understanding?

18 A. I think he is someone that had some
19 geographical data.

20 Q. Did you ever speak to Mr. Benson?

21 A. I have not.

22 Q. Did you ever communicate, yourself, with
23 Mr. Benson in any way?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Did any staff members on your behalf

1 speak or work with Mr. Benson?

2 A. No, not on my behalf.

3 Q. Okay. What geographic data did
4 Mr. Benson have?

5 A. My understanding was to align the
6 precincts in political subdivisions with -- I
7 think it was voting data from the early years,
8 like in the decade. That was part of looking
9 at the statewide partisan vote as precinct
10 lines and political things had shifted over
11 time.

12 Q. Is Mr. Benson a legislative staffer?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Do you know who Mr. Benson works for,
15 then?

16 A. I do not.

17 Q. Okay. How did you come to understand
18 that Mr. Benson was sharing some geographic and
19 partisan data that was used in the map drawing
20 process?

21 A. Well, I don't know about partisan data.
22 But the geographic data, trying to put together
23 the ten-year, you know, voting data, things
24 weren't publicly available, I guess, for the
25 early years, '12 and '14, so it was just an

1 attempt to try to put all that together.

2 Q. And who told you that Mr. Benson was
3 providing that data?

4 A. Mr. DiRossi, I believe.

5 Q. And when you say "voting data" that I
6 believe was mapping onto precincts, what voting
7 data do you mean?

8 A. I really don't know. We didn't get into
9 that level of detail.

10 Q. Do you know why Mr. DiRossi was getting
11 data from Mr. Benson if you hadn't directed him
12 to do so?

13 A. I think I had indicated that they were
14 trying to figure out how to match up, you know,
15 the legal subdivision lines from early on. And
16 maybe precinct lines.

17 Q. And just so that I'm clear, and this was
18 something that Mr. DiRossi had done without
19 your direction?

20 A. No. Well, we're looking for the data so
21 that they could be able to complete what the --
22 the ten-year lookback.

23 And the question was, "Is that
24 geographical data available publicly?"

25 And the answer was, "No."

1 "So is it available somewhere else?"

2 And they said, "Yes."

3 And so, "Could we get that geographical
4 information?"

5 And says, "Well, it should be as
6 complete as possible, so let's do it."

7 Q. Okay. And they got it from a person
8 that you never spoke to, and you don't know who
9 he works for; is that right?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Do you know who John Morgan is?

12 A. I don't believe I've heard that name
13 before.

14 Q. Do you know whether anyone other than
15 Mr. Benson provided data that the map drawers
16 relied on in the redistricting process?

17 A. Not to my knowledge. Well, data -- I
18 think there's data from the Secretary of
19 State's office, that sort of thing.

20 Q. Okay. Other than from Ohio government
21 sources, do you know whether anyone else
22 provided data that the map drawers used in the
23 mapping process?

24 A. No, I do not know.

25 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Benson was being

1 paid for the services that he was providing to
2 Mr. DiRossi?

3 A. I believe so.

4 Q. Do you know who was paying him?

5 A. No, I do not.

6 Q. Were Mr. -- was Mr. DiRossi authorized
7 to expend funds without your approval?

8 A. I'm not essentially -- I'm not sure in
9 what sense you mean that. Obviously they had
10 some authority to expend funds to be able to
11 get the software and do all of those sort of
12 things.

13 So we would certainly have -- we
14 authorized him to use that -- to get that data.
15 The assumption would be if there were a cost,
16 it would be paid for.

17 Q. So did you provide any direction to
18 Mr. DiRossi or Mr. Springhetti on what
19 permissible use of funds were or were not?

20 A. Not for litigation.

21 Q. And so what was it for?

22 A. It was for information, for data, for
23 software, to be able to draw a district plan.

24 Q. And so were the funds that they were
25 authorized to use the funds that had been

1 appropriated by the legislature for both the
2 Democratic caucus on the one hand and the
3 Republican caucus on the other hand?

4 A. That would be my assumption, but I don't
5 know specifically.

6 Q. Could any member of the Republican House
7 caucus who wanted to give instruction to
8 Mr. Springhetti or Mr. DiRossi about how to
9 draw the maps?

10 A. In what sense do you mean that? They
11 were -- he was a direct -- Mr. Springhetti was
12 to take direction from me and my staff.

13 Q. And so I'm just trying to make sure that
14 I understand the flow of communication.

15 A. All right.

16 Q. If a House caucus member had some input
17 they wanted to provide, could they communicate
18 directly with Mr. DiRossi or Mr. Springhetti?
19 Or did they have to come through you or Speaker
20 Huffman -- sorry, Senator Huffman?

21 A. That's right. You never know. So I
22 don't know about the Senate side. But for the
23 House side, if a member had input, suggestions,
24 they would have to come through me or one of my
25 staff members.

1 Q. And what staff members, in particular,
2 could people use as a point of contact for
3 issues related to the mapping process?

4 A. Well, our legal counsel, Paul Disantis,
5 or our chief of staff, Christine Morrison.

6 Q. That was Paul Disantis?

7 A. Pardon?

8 Q. Did I hear the name correctly, was it
9 Paul Disantis?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay, thank you. Anyone other than
12 Mr. Disantis or Ms. Morrison?

13 A. No.

14 Q. And I think I asked you specifically
15 about the House caucus. Would the same
16 protocol have been in place for any members of
17 the Senate caucus who wanted to provide input
18 or suggestions on the plan?

19 A. Yes. If any senator wanted to have
20 input through Mr. Springhetti, they would not
21 go to Mr. Springhetti. They would go to either
22 me or Christine Morrison.

23 Q. Okay. And then with regard to other
24 members of the Redistricting Commission, if
25 they wanted to provide input or suggestions to

1 Mr. Springhetti or Mr. DiRossi, could they do
2 so directly?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Okay. How -- then who would they be
5 responsible for communicating with?

6 A. With -- reporting to the House side,
7 with me or Christine Morrison.

8 Q. And then to your knowledge on the Senate
9 side?

10 A. I do not know how the Senate handled it.

11 Q. Is it fair, then, to say that on the
12 House side, you limited access to who could
13 provide input to the map drawers for the
14 Republican plans?

15 MR. STRACH: Objection.

16 Go ahead.

17 THE WITNESS: Would you -- would you
18 restate the question, please.

19 BY MR. STAFFORD:

20 Q. Is it fair, then, to say that on the
21 House side, you limited access to who could
22 provide input to the map drawers responsible
23 for drawing the Republican plan?

24 A. Yes. Direct access, yes, we did limit
25 that.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. That was just to -- yeah, we did.

3 Q. Did you provide either Mr. DiRossi or
4 Mr. Springhetti with any data that could be
5 used to draw legislative maps before the census
6 data was released?

7 A. I didn't. Did you ask whether others
8 did too? I'm sorry, repeat that.

9 Q. To your knowledge, did anyone provide
10 data to Mr. Springhetti or Mr. DiRossi to draw
11 legislative maps before the census data were
12 released?

13 A. Not to my knowledge.

14 Q. Did either Mr. Springhetti or
15 Mr. DiRossi start drawing any maps before the
16 census data were released?

17 A. I don't know about Mr. DiRossi, but
18 Mr. Springhetti did not start drawing maps
19 until the census data was available.

20 Q. Okay. Do you know whether anyone other
21 than Mr. Springhetti working on behalf of the
22 House started drawing legislative maps before
23 the census data were released?

24 A. I do not know of anyone working on
25 behalf of the House did that.

1 Q. Other than the data that Mr. Benson
2 provided, are you aware of whether Mr. DiRossi
3 or Mr. Springhetti utilized any other voting
4 data in preparing the General Assembly plans?

5 A. I believe they did use data from the
6 Secretary of State's office.

7 Q. Other than those two sources, did they
8 use any --

9 A. I'm not aware.

10 Q. I'm sorry. Just let me finish my
11 question.

12 A. Yeah, right, go ahead.

13 Q. Other than those two sources, did either
14 Mr. Springhetti or Mr. DiRossi utilize any
15 other voting data in preparing the maps?

16 A. Not to my knowledge.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Not to my knowledge.

19 Q. Were you provided with a copy of the
20 voting data that they used to prepare the
21 plans?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Are you familiar with the maps that were
24 introduced to the commission on September 9th
25 by Senate President Huffman?

1 A. Am I familiar with it?

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. Generally speaking, yes. I had seen the
4 map before it was introduced, yeah.

5 Q. When did you first see the map that was
6 ultimately introduced on September 9th?

7 A. Maybe the day before. I had seen parts
8 of it before that.

9 Q. When did you first see any part of the
10 map that was being drawn that was ultimately
11 released on September 9th?

12 A. Probably not until early September, and
13 that's kind of a -- kind of a guess. I don't
14 know specifically.

15 Q. Do you know when the final version, at
16 least final as of September 9th version, of the
17 map was completed?

18 A. I think it was fairly late on
19 September 14th.

20 Q. I'm sorry. Let me clarify my question.
21 There was a map that was released on
22 September 9th. I'm asking when that version of
23 the map --

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. -- was completed finally.

1 A. I think late on September 8th, the day
2 before. I know they were -- because there's so
3 much data and there's so little tolerance in
4 the line drawing and the population
5 requirements, I know it was a fairly tedious
6 and time-consuming effort to be able to get it
7 right.

8 And we did tell them that we wanted it
9 right. We wanted to follow the Constitution.
10 And so it was a -- it was something that just
11 took a lot of time.

12 Q. When you saw parts of the map, what
13 parts of the map did you see prior to the
14 release on September 9th?

15 A. Well, there was some -- part of it was
16 demonstrating what the constitution
17 requirements were and how that affected the
18 line drawing.

19 So there were some counties that could
20 not be split and some that, you know, had to
21 be, based upon other constitutional
22 requirements. So we looked at part of those to
23 show how that worked and affected the line
24 drawing. So those would have been the earliest
25 parts.

1 And then from time to time get a little
2 status report about how far they've been able
3 to construct the map and keep within the
4 constitutional requirements.

5 Q. Did you see images of the map or parts
6 of the map before September 9th? Or
7 September 8th, I'm sorry. I think that's when
8 you said you saw it initially.

9 So before September 8th, did you see
10 images of the map or parts of the map?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Did you see it on the computers that
13 Mr. DiRossi and Mr. Springhetti were using?

14 A. I may have seen a little, but most of it
15 was on paper, as I recall.

16 Q. Okay. When you were provided with paper
17 versions of maps, were you provided with any
18 data accompanying those images?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. So you were not provided with
21 population data about the various districts?

22 A. No. Well, I don't recall whether it was
23 population data on it or not. I know there was
24 obviously some discussion about whether it's
25 within the 5 percent leeway either way.

1 You know, so that's about all I recall
2 about that kind of data.

3 Q. I believe you said that you saw maps on
4 the computers a little before September 8th; is
5 that correct?

6 A. Yes. It would have been an individual
7 kind of thing to show, for example, how you had
8 to follow the political subdivision lines and
9 not split them to stay in compliance. So that
10 would have been kind of like a little
11 demonstration as to why this particular one was
12 drawn the way it was.

13 Q. And would that have come about because
14 you had questions about a draft map that you
15 had seen and you received an explanation in
16 response?

17 A. Sometimes. Sometimes it was just, you
18 know -- if you look at some of them and you
19 follow political subdivision lines, they look
20 kind of a little like a lot of little lines
21 here and little parts there.

22 And the point was to demonstrate that
23 those -- that it's part of the political
24 subdivision lines. It's not something that the
25 map drawers were doing to split political

1 subdivisions. They're trying to keep it whole.

2 Q. When you saw the maps on the computer
3 screen, what data were displayed about the map
4 on the screen?

5 A. I didn't recall seeing any data
6 displayed on the screen.

7 Q. Okay. So your testimony is that there
8 was no data about population or political
9 performance available on the screen?

10 MR. STRACH: Objection.

11 Go ahead.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing any
13 of that kind of data on the screen, no.

14 BY MR. STAFFORD:

15 Q. Prior so September 9th, did you have any
16 conversations about the partisan makeup of any
17 particular districts in a map that was being
18 prepared by Mr. Springhetti?

19 A. Would you restate that, please.

20 Q. Prior to September 9th, did you have any
21 conversations about the partisan makeup of any
22 particular districts in a map that was being
23 prepared by Mr. Springhetti?

24 A. Yes, there would have been individual
25 districts. There was some conversation about

1 the political makeup.

2 Q. Which particular districts did you
3 discuss the political makeup of, the partisan
4 makeup of those districts before September 9th?

5 A. I don't -- I do not recall.

6 Q. Do you recall any of those districts?

7 A. I do not.

8 Q. Okay. What discussion did you have
9 about the political makeup of particular
10 districts?

11 A. I think it was just -- it was very
12 general about, you know, individual districts
13 here or there, what the -- what the political
14 index would be.

15 Q. And when you say "the political index,"
16 what do you mean by that?

17 A. I assume that's a voting district in
18 terms of whether it was lean Republican or lean
19 Democrat.

20 Q. Okay. And who did you have those
21 discussions with?

22 A. It would have been Blake mostly.

23 Q. Okay. And so would you ask
24 Mr. Springhetti about what the -- let me make
25 sure I've got your phrase correctly here. I

1 think you said "political index." Did you have
2 discussions or did you ask Mr. Springhetti
3 about what the political index of a particular
4 district was in a draft map?

5 A. Not specifically. It would have come up
6 in looking at the district. Again, this was a
7 spotty sort of thing.

8 Q. What do you mean it would have come up
9 in looking at a particular district?

10 A. Well, the way that the district was
11 drawn, the limitations in terms of the
12 splitting of the district and -- so whether you
13 had to draw it, and the question is what --
14 what is -- does that lean Republican or lean
15 Democrat or is it a competitive district, that
16 sort of thing, in a general sense.

17 Q. And when that issue came up, what did
18 Mr. Springhetti look at to answer the question?

19 A. I don't know. He gave didn't give me an
20 answer.

21 Q. Did this come up when you were looking
22 at the computer with him?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Okay. And so if this came up, he would
25 get back to you and tell you what the political

1 index of the district, were a question had come
2 up, what that was?

3 A. No. Since I indicated most of the
4 districts that we see were printed on paper
5 copy, and it would come up in the sense of
6 looking at those districts and how they -- how
7 they were -- how they appear on the map.

8 Q. And Mr. Springhetti would tell you what
9 the political index of a given district was in
10 the context of those sorts of conversations?

11 A. Not as a uniform matter. But, you know,
12 if it was a change in the way the district
13 looked, it would -- that did obviously come up.

14 Q. And I'm asking maybe an even more simple
15 question, which was on the occasions that this
16 came up, in those occasions would
17 Mr. Springhetti tell you, for example, the
18 political index of this district is Republican
19 plus three?

20 A. Sometimes it was specific like that, but
21 more likely it was -- it was a lean Republican
22 or lean Democrat.

23 Q. And on the occasions that this came up,
24 was this something that Mr. Springhetti was
25 answering off the top of his head?

1 A. Well, I don't know off the top of his
2 head, but he didn't consult, you know, a
3 directory or anything.

4 Q. So he answered the question without
5 looking at any source of information?

6 A. Yeah, to me, he did, yeah.

7 Q. Prior to the release of the
8 September 9th map, did you discuss the overall
9 partisan makeup of the House map?

10 A. No, I did not, actually.

11 Q. Okay. Did you have any discussion about
12 the overall political index of the House map?

13 A. No, we did not.

14 Q. Did you have any discussion about how
15 many overall Republicans you expected that the
16 map would elect and how many Democrats you
17 would expect the map would elect?

18 A. I'm trying to recall, because that was
19 not really the -- generally any part of any
20 discussion. It was more focused on kind of
21 individual ones where the lines had changed.

22 And I don't recall -- honestly, I do not
23 recall whether it was ever advised as to what
24 the overall final map had in terms of total
25 districts leaning one way or the other.

1 After the map was introduced, I was
2 advised of that. I remember being a bit
3 surprised by it.

4 Q. After the -- when was that, after the
5 map was released, that someone advised you,
6 that you specifically recall, of the overall
7 expected partisan performance of the map?

8 A. I assume on this -- I believe on the
9 same day. It may have been part of the
10 discussion before the commission when the map
11 was introduced. Or presented, I guess.

12 Q. You said that you were surprised. What
13 do you mean by that?

14 A. That the number of Republican leaning
15 districts was more than I had anticipated it
16 was going to be.

17 Q. Were you concerned by the number of
18 Republican leaning districts?

19 A. I'd just say I was surprised by it.

20 Q. And I asked: Were you concerned by that
21 data?

22 A. Well, our goal was to draw a
23 constitutional map, and we also wanted a
24 ten-year map.

25 And my concern was, and I was a bit

1 concerned, that that would be something that
2 would not be acceptable to the Democrat members
3 of the commission and that we would, obviously,
4 have to try to figure out some way of getting
5 to a compromise.

6 Q. As the Speaker of the House, before a
7 map was introduced on behalf of the Republican
8 caucus, were you interested in what the overall
9 partisan performance of that plan would be?

10 A. Was I interested? Well, obviously, I
11 anticipated that it would be a Republican
12 leaning overall map, because I believe we are a
13 Republican state. So in that sense, you know,
14 certainly.

15 Q. When you and Mr. Springhetti discussed
16 the partisan performance or expected partisan
17 performance of the political index, I believe
18 this is how you put it, of particular districts
19 before the release of the September 9th map,
20 did you ever tell Mr. Springhetti to make a
21 district less Republican leaning?

22 A. I can't recall specifically before the
23 map was presented.

24 Q. Before the map was presented on
25 September 9th, did you ever tell

1 Mr. Springhetti to make a district more
2 Republican leaning?

3 A. No, I'm sure I did not.

4 Q. Prior to the release of the map on
5 September 9th, did you have any conversations
6 with members in your caucus about the partisan
7 makeup of specific districts?

8 A. I know I had some discussion with some
9 members, but I can't remember whether it was
10 before or after the release of the map, and it
11 was because their districts became less
12 Republican leaning or their districts included
13 the geography that was not in their current
14 district, so it would have been a big change
15 for them.

16 And I do think some of them -- I had an
17 understanding that there would be less
18 Republican leaning, so we had a conversation
19 with them about that. But, again, I can't
20 recall whether it was before the original
21 Republican map was presented or whether it was
22 later than that. And maybe some of both.

23 Q. Do you recall any conversations with
24 members of your caucus before the September 9th
25 map was released about their districts?

1 A. Again, I can't recall whether it was
2 before or whether it was right after.

3 Q. You talked, I believe, and correct me if
4 I'm wrong -- go ahead.

5 A. I want to add, if it were before, it
6 would have been just before.

7 Q. You talked previously, and correct me if
8 I'm wrong, that one of the contexts in which
9 discussions about the political index of
10 particular districts would come up with
11 Mr. Springhetti was when there were changes to
12 the map. Am I remembering that correctly? Or
13 changes to districts or areas of the state?

14 A. Yes, the geographical changes to
15 districts.

16 Q. Okay. What parts of the state did that
17 kind of conversation occur in?

18 A. It would have been mostly Northeastern
19 Ohio. It's my understanding that there has
20 been a long-standing problem with being able to
21 draw districts there that conform to the
22 Constitution without violating another
23 provision.

24 This time, however, with the population
25 changes, it was possible to do that. And so

1 they were instructed to draw it in a
2 constitutional way.

3 So there were some -- obviously some
4 changes in district geography and -- district
5 geography and political leanings.

6 Q. Other than Northeastern Ohio, was there
7 discussion of political leanings or political
8 index in any other parts of the state?

9 A. Sorry. The chair just dropped here.

10 Okay, there we go.

11 Again, are we talking about before the
12 introduction of the map on September 9th or
13 presentation of the map on September 9th?

14 Q. Yes. My understanding is that you had a
15 discussion with Mr. Springhetti about the
16 political leanings or index of the Northeastern
17 Ohio area before the release of the map on
18 May 9th. And my question is did you have a
19 similar conversation about any other parts of
20 the state?

21 A. I don't recall specifically.

22 Q. Okay. Do you recall any general
23 discussions of that nature before the release
24 of the May 9th map as to any other parts of the
25 state other than Northeastern Ohio?

1 MR. STRACH: September 9th, Ben.

2 MR. STAFFORD: Thank you for correcting
3 me. I meant September 9th.

4 MR. STRACH: Go ahead.

5 THE WITNESS: If I understand the
6 question correctly, was there any discussion
7 about political leanings of any other districts
8 before the map was released on September 9th,
9 and the answer would be yes. There would have
10 been here or there. I don't recall exactly
11 where those were.

12 BY MR. STAFFORD:

13 Q. You don't recall as to what parts of the
14 state those conversations concerned?

15 A. No. I think there was -- there might
16 have been one in the Hamilton County area. But
17 that's really all I recall.

18 Q. Did you have conversations with other
19 members of the commission, other than Senator
20 Huffman, about working together to draw a map
21 before September 9th?

22 A. Had some discussions with Auditor Faber.
23 Had some discussion -- a discussion with
24 Secretary LaRose. Obviously had some
25 discussions with Senator Sykes and, to a lesser

1 extent, Leader Sykes.

2 Q. When you say you had conversations with
3 those individuals about working together to
4 draw a map, generally speaking, what
5 conversations were you having or on what
6 subject?

7 A. Well, usually it was what's the progress
8 of the map or about the hearings on the map.
9 The Auditor of State and Secretary of State
10 were interested in, you know, how the map was
11 coming along and what it was looking like. So
12 those would have been the discussions before
13 the map was presented.

14 Q. Did you show Auditor Faber a copy of the
15 map or the draft map before May 9th?

16 MR. STRACH: Ben, September 9th, sorry.
17 You got May 9th.

18 MR. STAFFORD: Sorry, it's stuck in my
19 brain somewhere, so let's remedy that.

20 BY MR. STAFFORD:

21 Q. Did you have any discussion -- did you
22 show Auditor Faber a copy of the map that was
23 released on September 9th, before
24 September 8th?

25 A. I believe that, yes. I believe he was

1 shown a copy of the map.

2 Q. When was he shown a copy of the map?

3 A. It would have been right around that
4 timeframe. You know, maybe a few days before.

5 I'm not sure the map was entirely
6 completed by that time, but that would show the
7 direction, the general look of the map.

8 Q. Prior to that meeting, did you provide
9 Auditor Faber an opportunity to provide input
10 into the construction of the map?

11 A. I wasn't presented with any input by
12 Auditor Faber prior to that time.

13 Q. Did Auditor Faber ask you to be able to
14 look at the map and provide input?

15 A. He, early on, I think maybe early
16 August, indicated that he would like to be kept
17 abreast of what was happening with the map
18 drawing.

19 Q. Okay. And so did you invite him to
20 review the map as it was being developed and
21 give input?

22 A. Did I? No.

23 Q. Did anyone on your behalf?

24 A. Not on my behalf.

25 Q. Same question as to Secretary LaRose.

1 Did Secretary LaRose ask you for an opportunity
2 to review the map and provide input?

3 A. I believe -- I don't know whether he
4 asked or whether we invited him to take a look
5 at the map before it was presented. But we
6 did.

7 Q. Did you incorporate any feedback from
8 Auditor Faber into the map?

9 A. This before the September 9th map?

10 Q. Before September 9th.

11 A. I'm just trying to remember whether we
12 actually got any feedback. And I know Auditor
13 Faber had some concern or interest in -- in
14 Western Ohio. But that was -- that's all the
15 feedback I got. And I know he was going to
16 look at that and try to find a solution to it.
17 But I don't recall any other input that was
18 offered.

19 Q. After the release of the September 9th
20 plan, did either Vernon or Emilia Sykes reach
21 out to you or your staff to try to set up
22 meetings to discuss the General Assembly plan?

23 A. Yes. We were trying to figure out a way
24 of being able to do that. Because under our
25 open meeting law, four members of the

1 commission could not meet together. So the way
2 we handled that was they met with Senator
3 Huffman.

4 Q. Did you ever meet with either of the
5 Sykeses regarding the General Assembly plan?

6 A. Yes.

7 Pardon me here. My screen on the Zoom
8 has gone a little strange. I'm trying to get
9 it back to normal.

10 MR. STRACH: You look fine on that.

11 THE WITNESS: All right. I'm just
12 trying to be able to see the others. I don't
13 know what happened to it. Okay.

14 BY MR. STAFFORD:

15 Q. Are you good?

16 A. Pardon? I think so.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. You all on the screen -- my screen kind
19 of went somewhere. So I think I can see you
20 though, so...

21 I can't recall the time -- timeline on
22 that. I know at one point we showed them the
23 map. I don't recall whether it was the
24 September 9th map or the September 15th map.

25 Q. I think you said that when the Sykeses

1 reached out after September 9th, the way that
2 was handled was that Senator Huffman met with
3 them. Did you authorize Senator Huffman to
4 discuss and make changes to the plan on your
5 behalf?

6 A. No, it was to meet with them, discuss,
7 and see what their concerns were and to
8 basically have a discussion about, you know,
9 where to go from there.

10 Again, our goal was to try to get a
11 ten-year map and recognize, you know, after our
12 map was developed, that we were going to have
13 to work through some sort of a compromise on
14 that.

15 So he met with them to determine where
16 their concerns were and to have some
17 discussions, I believe -- this is my
18 understanding -- as to where we could go in
19 order to get closer to be able to have their
20 support for a ten-year map.

21 Q. Your concern after the map was released
22 or a concern that you had was the expected
23 number of Republicans that map would elect, as
24 I understood your testimony.

25 So then would a compromise be a plan

1 that would be likely to elect more Democrats
2 than the initial version?

3 A. It was to have more -- to reduce the
4 number of Republican leaning districts and to
5 have more Democrat leaning districts.

6 Q. Okay. And ultimately a compromise was
7 not reached, and so why was that?

8 A. Well, I think it takes, you know, two to
9 get to a compromise. We -- as a result of
10 those discussions, the Republican map changed.

11 We went from what my understanding was
12 about 67 Republican leaning districts down to
13 62 Republican leaning districts.

14 And after that was presented, we were
15 looking forward for the Democrats to come back
16 with probably a counteroffer to see whether
17 there was any other movement that we could
18 make, and I believe that really never came.

19 Q. And so the discussion was is there a
20 compromise where a map is going to elect an
21 anticipated number of Democrats, an anticipated
22 number of Republicans, and can we all agree on
23 what those numbers are? Everyone did not agree
24 on what those numbers were, and there was no
25 compromise as a result?

1 A. Well, I don't know about electing
2 members one way or another. But whether the
3 districts tended to lean Republican or lean
4 Democrat.

5 Q. Okay. So with that clarification that
6 we're talking about districts that lean rather
7 than election, that's the reason there was not
8 a compromise, was people couldn't agree on the
9 number of districts that would lean Republican,
10 would lean Democratic?

11 A. I don't think we were looking at a
12 number specifically. We were in negotiations.
13 In terms of the House number, we went from,
14 what my understanding was leaning 67
15 Republicans to leaning 62 Republicans. And we
16 were looking for some movement on the Democrat
17 side, and it never came.

18 Q. And movement on that number? Like
19 that's what was under discussion, that was the
20 source of disagreement among the parties on the
21 commission?

22 A. Well, that's my understanding.

23 Q. Okay. Did you -- when you were giving
24 Mr. Springhetti direction about the process he
25 should follow in the map drawing, what did you

1 tell him to do?

2 A. We told him to draw a map that was
3 constitutional, could follow all the mandatory
4 requirements in terms of not splitting
5 districts, you know, follow districts to be --
6 to start drawing and to follow all those and to
7 minimize any kind of permissive splits of
8 districts so that we could have more compact
9 districts and those that followed the
10 constitutional requirements. Same way with
11 population requirements, obviously. So those
12 were the instructions.

13 Q. How were those instructions provided?

14 A. Verbally.

15 Q. Same thing with the chair, I think, that
16 happened to you earlier there.

17 Did you provide instructions in writing
18 at any time?

19 A. No, I didn't, no.

20 Q. To your knowledge, did anyone else
21 provide written instructions to Mr. Springhetti
22 or Mr. DiRossi about how to do the map drawing
23 process?

24 A. No, not to my knowledge.

25 Q. When you provided those instructions,

1 who was present?

2 A. Obviously Blake was. I think Christine
3 Morrison was present. I'm not sure about legal
4 counsel.

5 Q. Was Mr. DiRossi present?

6 A. I don't think there was like one meeting
7 where we did this. It was, you know -- it was
8 a Constitution -- it was what the Constitution
9 requires. You have your map drawing program,
10 you have the census data. Follow the
11 Constitution and draw a constitutional map.
12 And minimize splits because and -- and follow
13 -- try to make the list as compact as possible.
14 As reasonably possible.

15 Q. You testified that, after the initial
16 release of the map, changes were made that took
17 the House map from a 67 leaning Republican map
18 to a 62 district leaning Republican map; is
19 that right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. How was that done?

22 A. Well, as you know, there are some parts
23 of the state where you can't draw a Democrat
24 leaning map, so you had to go to the areas
25 where there were more Democrats. And so -- and

1 still stay within the mandatory requirements of
2 the constitution. And so --

3 Q. So what would -- apologies, go ahead.

4 A. So you'd have to try to figure out
5 another way of drawing the lines so that you
6 had more potential Democrat leaning voters in
7 those districts.

8 Q. And what would Mr. Springhetti have been
9 looking at to know that's what he was doing if
10 he was changing a line on a map?

11 A. He was looking at the voting. The
12 public voting history, is my understanding of
13 what he was looking at.

14 Q. Okay. Now, you indicated that
15 Mr. Springhetti was instructed by you to comply
16 with the mandatory requirements of the Ohio
17 Constitution, if I'm capturing your testimony
18 correctly. Did you tell him what the mandatory
19 requirements (indiscernible) were in
20 particular?

21 (Court Reporter clarification.)

22 Of the Ohio Constitution were.

23 A. Well, I don't think specifically, but
24 they were obviously Article XI, and it talked
25 about how to draw the lines and not having

1 certain splits. And when you have permissive
2 splits or required splits, you go -- you'd have
3 a whole -- I don't remember the numbers of the
4 constitution, but...

5 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti that any
6 particular sections of the constitution were
7 mandatory or not mandatory?

8 A. It was the line drawing part that was
9 the focus.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. It was about where do you start drawing,
12 how you have to have, you know, a whole
13 ratio -- whole ratio, and where they have to be
14 either in a political subdivision. If you go
15 out, how you can do that. And those were the
16 mandatory requirement -- the population.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. That was the focus.

19 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti that he
20 needed to comply with Section 6 of the Ohio
21 Constitution? Section 6, Article XI, to be
22 clear.

23 A. Not specifically.

24 With the chair again. My turn, I guess.
25 I think I'll just leave it down. There we go.

1 I'm sorry, would you rephrase -- or
2 restate that.

3 Q. My question was did you tell
4 Mr. Springhetti that he needed to comply with
5 Article XI, Section 6 of the Ohio Constitution?

6 A. I told him to -- no, not specifically.
7 Anticipated that we would attempt to get a
8 ten-year map, and we would negotiate over it,
9 and that would get us, hopefully, you know,
10 somewhere in that range that Article VI is
11 talking about.

12 So, no, he was not given instructions to
13 specifically follow section or look at
14 Section 6.

15 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti that he
16 needed to attempt to comply with Section 6?

17 A. We did that in terms of our
18 negotiations, our attempted negotiations with
19 the Democrats.

20 Once the map was drawn, according to the
21 mandatory line drawing, the geography
22 requirements, then that's when we set about to
23 work with the Democrats to try to get to
24 somewhere close, as close as we could to that.

25 So that's when we changed from what were

1 stated as 67 Republican leaning districts, we
2 went down to 62, and we were prepared to move
3 additionally if the Democrats were willing to
4 move as well.

5 So in terms of changing those districts
6 from Republican leaning to Democrat leaning,
7 certainly instructed Blake to find a way of
8 doing that.

9 Q. Find a way to do that, see if the
10 Republican side could cut a deal with the
11 Democratic side to get to a ten-year map?

12 A. No, we didn't ask Blake to cut a deal.
13 We asked Blake to be able to redraw the
14 district so they would be more Democrat leaning
15 so that we could get closer to what the
16 Democrats were asking for.

17 Q. And thanks for the correction. My
18 question there was imprecise.

19 So you asked Mr. Springhetti to make
20 those changes to the map in the hopes that
21 the -- that yourself and Speaker [sic] Huffman
22 could cut a deal with the Democratic
23 commissioners to have the option of a ten-year
24 map?

25 A. No, this came out of the discussion that

1 Senator Huffman had with Senator Sykes and
2 Representative Sykes about the maps. And after
3 that discussion, we tried to find a way of
4 getting closer to what the Democrats were
5 asking for.

6 Q. And what your attempt -- I'm sorry. Go
7 ahead.

8 A. So that's when we moved five House
9 districts from Republican leaning to Democrat
10 leaning.

11 Q. And what you were trying to do was get a
12 version of your plan that the Democratic
13 commissioners would approve so you could have a
14 ten-year map? That was what the goal was?

15 A. Yes, that was the goal.

16 Q. (Indiscernible); is that correct?

17 MR. STRACH: Ben, you froze up for about
18 ten seconds. So you'll need to repeat that.

19 BY MR. STAFFORD:

20 Q. Let me try again.

21 So my question was: "What you were
22 trying to do was get a version of your plan
23 that the Democratic commissioners would approve
24 so that you could have a ten-year map? That's
25 what the goal was?"

1 And, I'm sorry, I'm seeing now you said,
2 "Yes, that was the goal." Just for the sake of
3 the record. Sorry. I'm coming back online
4 here now.

5 A. I'll say it again. Yes, that was the
6 goal.

7 Q. Thank you, sir.

8 Okay. So then I am correct that, during
9 the map drawing process, you did not provide
10 any direction to Mr. Springhetti about what it
11 would mean to comply with Section 6, Article XI
12 of the Ohio Constitution?

13 A. That is correct. I don't recall
14 providing any direction to him in that regard.

15 Q. Is it your understanding that the
16 standards set forth in Section 6 are mandatory?

17 A. Well, it says "shall attempt." And I do
18 believe that's something that we were required
19 to do. So we did attempt to do that.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Excuse me.

22 Q. Through the negotiation with the
23 Democratic commissioners that you talked about
24 earlier?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. And you did not -- again, just
2 for the sake of clarity, you did not tell
3 Mr. Springhetti to do something in particular
4 to the map to comply with Section 6?

5 A. Not aside from, when the negotiations
6 started, to redraw some districts so they would
7 move from Republican leaning to Democrat
8 leaning.

9 Q. You've talked about what a Republican
10 proposal was: In the House, 62 Republican
11 leaning seats.

12 What was the Democratic offer?

13 A. Okay. My device says it just ran into a
14 problem and it needs to restart, so...

15 MR. STAFFORD: Can we go off the record
16 here?

17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the
18 record. The time is 11:09.

19 (Recess ensued from 11:09 a.m.
20 to 11:20 a.m.)

21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
22 record. The time is 11:21.

23 MR. STAFFORD: Could you put the
24 realtime back in the chat, please.

25 /////

1 BY MR. STAFFORD:

2 Q. Speaker, before we went on break, I had
3 asked you what was the Democratic proposal or
4 the Democratic commission proposal on the
5 number of seats that would be Democratic
6 leaning.

7 A. I believe they -- I don't have a real
8 clear recollection, but I think they started
9 out at 56, and then they had an amendment or
10 proposal that went to 57. And we went from 67
11 to 62, and that's kind of where it stalled out.

12 Q. And on that 56 or 57 figure, that would
13 be the number of Republican leaning seats in
14 the Democratic proposal?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Did you ever conduct any analysis of the
17 Democratic proposal to see whether it was
18 compliant with Section 6, Article XI of the
19 Ohio Constitution?

20 A. I did not.

21 Q. Did you authorize anyone to conduct such
22 an analysis?

23 MR. STRACH: I'm going to object, Ben,
24 just to the extent it's calling for a legal
25 conclusion.

1 But go ahead and answer.

2 THE WITNESS: No, I don't
3 specifically -- would you please restate that
4 again. Or repeat it again, I guess, not re --
5 BY MR. STAFFORD:

6 Q. Did you authorize anyone to conduct an
7 analysis of the Democratic proposal to see
8 whether, in your view, it complied with
9 Article XI, Section 6 of the Ohio Constitution?

10 MR. STRACH: Same objection.

11 THE WITNESS: No, not specifically.
12 BY MR. STAFFORD:

13 Q. What do you mean by "specifically"?

14 A. To conduct a specific analysis to see
15 whether it complied. I think the numbers were
16 out there, that it was a 50 -- 54 Republican
17 leaning seats to 45 Democrat leaning seats, as
18 I recall from the ten-year analysis. Which
19 really wasn't a ten-year analysis, it was more
20 like a six-year analysis.

21 So that was a number that was thrown
22 around. So if you're just looking at plain
23 numbers, that was -- it was -- the numbers were
24 apparent.

25 But then again, the question was did

1 y'all attempt to do that. So we were
2 attempting to get closer by -- through
3 negotiations with the Democrats. With the
4 goal, of course, to get a ten-year plan.

5 Q. So then am I correct that, other than
6 looking at the baseline number, 56 Republican
7 leaning seats, 57 Republican leaning seats,
8 there was not any additional analysis conducted
9 with respect to Section 6?

10 MR. STRACH: Objection.

11 You can answer if you can.

12 THE WITNESS: First of all, Section 6 is
13 not exactly clear as to what it means, which is
14 of course the statement that the commission
15 adopted so it could, you know, range, depending
16 on how you interpret it, from, you know, pretty
17 significant Republican to a much more narrower
18 range.

19 So we were in that range. So that was
20 where we felt we were. We had been trying to
21 get closer to a number Republicans and
22 Democrats could agree on.

23 BY MR. STAFFORD:

24 Q. And my question was about the Democratic
25 proposal. Other than looking at the number of

1 Republican leaning seats in that plan, was any
2 analysis conducted of that plan under
3 Section 6?

4 MR. STRACH: Objection.

5 THE WITNESS: No, I don't believe so.

6 BY MR. STAFFORD:

7 Q. Okay. You mentioned a statement. This
8 is a statement that the commission approved
9 into the record under Section 8(C)(2) of the
10 Ohio Constitution, Article XI; is that right?

11 A. I don't have that specific
12 constitutional provision before me, but it's
13 the one that has the statement as to why -- how
14 it meets the requirements of Section 6.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. What was your role in drafting that
18 statement?

19 A. I looked at a draft, and looked at it.
20 And that was basically my role in drafting it.
21 Reviewed a draft, it seemed correct.

22 Q. When did you look at that draft?

23 A. I think it was either on the 14th or the
24 15th of September.

25 Q. Was that draft the same as what was

1 ultimately approved?

2 A. The draft I looked at had some blanks in
3 it. I don't recall whether it was related to
4 section numbers or what. But that was
5 essentially the only change that I'm aware of.

6 Q. Who drafted that statement that you
7 reviewed?

8 A. I am not really sure who -- who drafted
9 it.

10 Q. Who gave you the statement to review?

11 A. I'm not sure whether it was -- I'm not
12 sure whether it was Blake or Ray or Senator
13 Huffman or who it was, but...

14 Q. But one of those individuals gave you?

15 A. Or Paul Disantis, our legal counsel, or
16 Frank, the Senate counsel.

17 Q. Were you provided with a hard-copy
18 statement to review?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. Could we go ahead and mark as
21 Exhibit 1 the document titled "Section 8(c)(2)
22 Statement."

23 (Deposition Exhibit No. 1 was marked for
24 identification.)

25 MR. STRACH: You'll want to blow that

1 up.

2 BY MR. STAFFORD:

3 Q. Yeah, Speaker, do you recognize this
4 document?

5 A. I'm seeing part of it, and the part I
6 see I recognize.

7 MR. STAFFORD: Could you just quickly
8 scroll down. I'm not going to ask many
9 specific questions about this, but just so the
10 speaker can see the whole statement.

11 Q. Okay. So do you recognize this
12 document, having had a chance to at least
13 review the text here?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. And what is this?

16 A. That was the statement that the
17 commission adopted when the four-year map was
18 also adopted.

19 Q. Okay. And I didn't see any blanks in
20 this version that the commission adopted. And
21 so some changes were made to the draft that you
22 had reviewed before this version was finalized
23 and adopted; is that correct?

24 A. Yes. There were fairly minor, as I
25 recall. And, again, I don't know whether it

1 was a number or whether it was relating to a
2 section or something, but...

3 Q. Okay. Could you scroll down just a
4 little bit, please, on Exhibit 1, and stopping
5 right there is great.

6 Do you see the third sentence of the
7 paragraph that begins "The Commission
8 considered statewide" -- and I'll just read it
9 for you.

10 "When considering the results of each of
11 those elections, the Commission determined that
12 Republican candidates won thirteen out of
13 sixteen of those elections resulting in a
14 statewide proportion of voters favoring
15 statewide Republican candidates of 81% and a
16 statewide proportion of voters favoring
17 statewide Democratic candidates of 19%."

18 Did I read that correctly?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Okay. Were those figures in the draft
21 that you reviewed?

22 A. Oh, I don't remember. Again, I don't
23 remember what was -- what the blanks were.

24 Q. Who made the calculation regarding
25 81 percent and 19 percent?

1 A. I do not know.

2 Q. Did you discuss with anyone the
3 justification for using those particular
4 figures as a measure of proportionality?

5 MR. STRACH: Objection.

6 Mr. Speaker, obviously, you can answer
7 that question without revealing any discussions
8 with lawyers.

9 THE WITNESS: Discuss it with anyone?
10 Yes. With Senator Huffman. He talked about
11 that as a -- as one of the readings in the
12 Constitution of what the results were.

13 BY MR. STAFFORD:

14 Q. And as your counsel noted, I am not
15 asking you for the substance of any discussions
16 that you've had with counsel.

17 Did you discuss that figure -- when you
18 discussed that with Senator Huffman, was
19 counsel present?

20 A. Well, I think Senator Huffman had
21 mentioned it on several different occasions.
22 And I think at one time counsel was present and
23 other times they weren't.

24 Q. Okay. So asking about conversations
25 where counsel was not involved, when was the

1 first time that Senator Huffman discussed that
2 interpretation with you?

3 A. Oh, I don't remember exactly. It would
4 have -- it would have been about the time that
5 the census data became available and the map
6 drawing began.

7 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti to draw
8 districts that would result in an expected
9 Republican leaning for 81 percent of the seats?

10 A. No.

11 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti about
12 Senator Huffman's potential interpretation of
13 Section 6?

14 A. I don't recall telling him that, no.

15 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti to draw a
16 House map that would result in 54 percent of
17 statewide seats in the -- let me start over
18 with that question.

19 Did you ask Mr. Springhetti to draw a
20 map where 54 percent of House seats would lean
21 Republican?

22 A. I think we've gone over this before.
23 What I asked him to do was to draw a map that
24 complied with the constitutional mandated line
25 drawing requirements, the geographic as well as

1 the population requirements. And we did not
2 discuss specific numbers of Republican leaning
3 or Democrat leaning districts.

4 Q. Okay. Other than yourself, do you know
5 of any other commission members who reviewed
6 the statement before it was distributed prior
7 to voting on September 15th or September 16th
8 on the record?

9 A. I believe Senator Huffman may have seen
10 it, but I don't recall whether any other
11 commission members did prior to its
12 distribution on the 15th.

13 Q. Did you discuss Mr. Springhetti's
14 deposition with Mr. Springhetti at any point?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Did you discuss your own deposition with
17 Mr. Springhetti at any point in this matter?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Did you direct Mr. Springhetti to not
20 consider race in the map introduced on
21 September 9th?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. And what was your instruction in
24 that regard to Mr. Springhetti, to the best of
25 your recollection?

1 A. Do not consider race in drawing
2 districts.

3 Q. Did you tell Mr. Springhetti not to
4 consider demographic information in drawing
5 districts in the map introduced on
6 September 9th?

7 A. What do you mean by "demographic
8 information"?

9 Q. Any form of demographic information,
10 other than race.

11 MR. STRACH: Objection.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall discussing
13 other demographic information.

14 BY MR. STAFFORD:

15 Q. Okay. Did you provide any direction to
16 Mr. DiRossi regarding the use of race in the
17 map introduced on September 9th?

18 A. I did not directly, no.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. I mean, he may have been on the
21 conversation when I discussed with Blake. But
22 I didn't specifically give anything to Ray.
23 That would have been Senator Huffman's
24 responsibility.

25 Q. Returning to the Section 8 statement

1 that we were looking at there, which was marked
2 as Exhibit 1, when was a final draft of that
3 statement completed?

4 A. I don't know, but as we were nearing the
5 midnight deadline to adopt a map, the statement
6 was available at that time in completed form
7 and I think was distributed prior -- prior to
8 the vote on the map. But --

9 Q. And did you -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.

10 A. And --

11 Q. And did you --

12 A. I'll let you go ahead.

13 Q. I was going to ask you another question.
14 So if you haven't completed your answer, I'm
15 sorry for cutting you off, and please continue.

16 A. No, I did complete my answer.

17 Q. Okay. You, yourself, received a copy of
18 the final statement at that time shortly before
19 casting a vote on the map; is that correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Was that the first time that you had
22 seen the final version of the statement?

23 A. I believe so.

24 Q. Okay. And you've generally described
25 the sorts of changes from the draft to the

1 final. And my question is, do you recall any
2 of the specific changes that were made from the
3 draft version to the final version?

4 A. Well, there were no longer any blanks.
5 They were all filled in. But, again, I don't
6 remember specifically what the blanks were.
7 The general tenor of the statement was the
8 same.

9 Q. Okay. When you were provided with a
10 copy of the draft statement, which I believe
11 you said was on the 14th or 15th of September,
12 did you approve the statement?

13 A. I think I took it to look at it.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. I don't recall saying either way at the
16 time.

17 Q. Were you asked to approve it or to do
18 anything in particular with it when it was
19 provided to you?

20 A. I don't recall any specific conversation
21 like that.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. I know it arose in the context of: "If
24 we're not going to get to a ten-year map, then
25 we have to have a statement; so is somebody

1 working on a statement?"

2 And I think that's when they said,
3 "Well, here's our draft. Here is a draft."

4 But it was pretty much complete. So I
5 felt assured that we would have the necessary
6 document when we took the vote.

7 Q. And were you asking, "It looks like
8 we're not going to get to a ten-year map. Do
9 we have a statement"? Was that a question you
10 were asking of someone?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 Q. And who were you asking that question
13 to?

14 A. I'm trying to remember, because we were
15 waiting for the Democrats to come back in
16 response to our movement in the House to go
17 down to 62 Republican leaning districts, and
18 they were going to -- they said they were going
19 to reply to that and provide additional
20 mapping.

21 I know we were waiting on it and waiting
22 on it. So I was concerned, if we didn't get
23 anything, did we have all the documents that we
24 need. So that's when I asked, "Has anybody
25 been working on the statement that's required

1 by the constitution?"

2 And your question was who was present,
3 and I know, you know, Blake and Ray, I'm pretty
4 sure, were present. Maybe legal counsel was
5 present. And maybe, you know, House -- House
6 Republican and Senate Republican counsel may
7 have been present.

8 Q. Okay. And when you asked that question,
9 did somebody give you the draft statement
10 immediately in response to that question, or
11 was it provided at some time later?

12 A. My recollection is that it was provided
13 at that time.

14 Q. Okay. Okay. You've talked about, I
15 think, Senator Huffman floating the idea using
16 the outcome of statewide races as a measure of
17 proportionality in various discussions. Is
18 that fair to say?

19 MR. STRACH: Objection. Go ahead.

20 THE WITNESS: Yes, he raised that a
21 couple times.

22 BY MR. STAFFORD:

23 Q. Okay. How did you respond when he
24 raised that?

25 A. Well, so I looked at the language, and I

1 think that's a -- that's a possible reasonable
2 interpretation.

3 Q. Okay. Do you agree with that
4 interpretation?

5 A. I think it's reasonable, is one
6 reasonable interpretation.

7 Q. Do you think it is the best -- I'm
8 sorry. Go ahead.

9 A. Based upon the actual, you know, text of
10 the constitutional provision.

11 Q. In your personal view, is it the best
12 reading of the language of the constitutional
13 provision?

14 MR. STRACH: Objection. Calls for a
15 legal conclusion.

16 Answer if you can.

17 THE WITNESS: I think the statement was
18 adopted by the commission. I think the
19 statement is fair. It's -- there's a range
20 that is permissible. So I think that's -- I
21 would stand on that statement.

22 BY MR. STAFFORD:

23 Q. So then is it your personal view as a
24 member of the commission who voted to approve
25 the map, I'm not asking you as an attorney,

1 that it would comport with Section 6 of the
2 Ohio Constitution and had adopted a plan
3 (indiscernible) --

4 (Court Reporter Clarification.)

5 81 percent of seats leaning Republican.

6 MR. STRACH: Objection.

7 Go ahead.

8 THE WITNESS: This question is to the
9 map?

10 BY MR. STAFFORD:

11 Q. Yes. Is it your personal view, not
12 asking as an attorney, as a member of a voting
13 commission, that it would have comported with
14 Section 6 of the Ohio Constitution if the
15 adopted map had 81 percent of House seats or
16 Senate seats leaning Republican?

17 MR. STRACH: Objection. Calls for
18 speculation.

19 Go ahead and answer it if you can.

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know what the
21 percentage is. I'd say with the 62 House
22 districts that were adopted and our effort to
23 reach a compromise to get to a ten-year map, I
24 think we made an attempt. So I think what we
25 did comply with the constitution.

1 BY MR. STAFFORD:

2 Q. Well, we've got the statement here that
3 the commission approved. And it talks about a
4 statewide proportion of voters favoring
5 statewide Republican candidates between
6 54 percent and 81 percent.

7 So my question is not what the
8 commission did or, as you say, what you
9 attempted to do to reach a compromise map.

10 My question is in your view would it
11 comport with Section 6 of the Ohio
12 Constitution, Article XI, if the resulting plan
13 had 81 percent seats leaning Republican?

14 MR. STRACH: Same objection.

15 THE WITNESS: Well, that's not what we
16 did. So I'm not going to speculate. I'm going
17 to rest on what we did.

18 BY MR. STAFFORD:

19 Q. I'm asking you about the statement that
20 you adopted that lays out your rationale for
21 what you did.

22 MR. STRACH: Same objection.

23 BY MR. STAFFORD:

24 Q. So I would ask you to answer my
25 question, please, sir.

1 MR. STRACH: Same objection. He's
2 answered the question. He can answer again, if
3 you'd like.

4 THE WITNESS: We didn't adopt
5 81 percent. That was the range. And so I
6 think what we did comports with the
7 Constitution.

8 BY MR. STAFFORD:

9 Q. And when you said there was a range,
10 anything that you adopted in that range would
11 have been permissible in your view; is that
12 correct?

13 MR. STRACH: Objection. Same objection.

14 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm not going to
15 speculate on what could have happened. What we
16 did I think was -- comports with the
17 Constitution.

18 BY MR. STAFFORD:

19 Q. I am asking you to answer the question
20 that I asked. So --

21 MR. STRACH: So, Ben, he -- Ben, Ben,
22 Ben, he's answered the question. You're going
23 to keep getting the same answer. We can do
24 this until your time is expired, which is about
25 four minutes.

1 So if you want to keep doing this
2 through the remainder of your time, feel free.
3 But you're going to keep getting the same
4 objection and the same answer.

5 MR. STAFFORD: So I understand the
6 witness --

7 MR. STRACH: So proceed.

8 MR. STAFFORD: I will proceed.

9 MR. STRACH: Proceed.

10 MR. STAFFORD: I understand that the
11 witness is not going to answer the question
12 that I've asked.

13 MR. STRACH: That's incorrect. He's
14 answered the question multiple times. He has
15 answered the question, and he will continue to
16 do so.

17 MR. STAFFORD: Uh-huh. So let me say,
18 before we close our time here, that the Speaker
19 has identified a draft of the Section 8
20 statement. I don't believe that that document
21 has been produced in discovery. I believe that
22 it is responsive to various of the discovery
23 requests that Relators have made.

24 I would ask that it be produced by the
25 end of the day. So I want to say that on the

1 record to counsel. We can take it up
2 afterwards if needed, but that document should
3 be produced.

4 MR. STRACH: All right. I disagree.
5 Anything that was responsive and not privileged
6 was produced, Ben. But feel free to
7 communicate with me on that.

8 BY MR. STAFFORD:

9 Q. Do you know whether Governor DeWine,
10 Secretary of State LaRose, or Auditor Faber
11 were involved in the drafting of the Section 8
12 statement that we have been talking about?

13 A. I don't know whether they were or they
14 weren't.

15 Q. Okay. Did you direct that a copy of the
16 draft statement be provided to the other
17 members of the commission at any point?

18 A. I did not.

19 Q. You mentioned before -- and, again,
20 correct me if I'm wrong -- that when the
21 Sykeses reached out about potentially meeting
22 after the initial release of the map, that
23 Senator Huffman met with them. In part that's
24 because the commission had to consider the Open
25 Meetings Act; is that correct?

1 And, again, please correct me if I'm
2 wrong about that.

3 A. Yes. We wanted to meet with them to
4 have discussions about where we could go and
5 where we could find a compromise to get to a
6 ten-year map.

7 So these would be the four legislative
8 members. We couldn't meet together because
9 that would violate the Open Meeting law. It
10 would be more than a majority of the
11 commission.

12 So Senator Huffman offered, and I
13 agreed, that he could meet with them and have
14 the discussion, and then he could fill me in
15 where we -- where we -- what generally the
16 result of that was.

17 Q. Why not just meet as a commission? Hold
18 a meeting? Why didn't you just do that?

19 A. Because I don't think that would have
20 been very productive.

21 MR. STAFFORD: All right. I don't think
22 I have any further questions at this time.
23 Thank you very much for your time, Speaker, I
24 appreciate it.

25 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

1 MR. STRACH: All right. Thank you, Ben.

2 (Court Reporter clarification.)

3 MR. STAFFORD: I'm not sure where we are
4 on the timing.

5 MS. BENDER: I believe she was asking
6 the respondents.

7 MS. KOONTZ: Nothing on behalf of the
8 statewide officeholders.

9 MR. STRACH: Right, and I don't have any
10 questions.

11 MR. CLARK: And nothing on behalf of the
12 commission, thanks.

13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are off the
14 record at --

15 MR. GILLIGAN: Wait a second. This is
16 John Gilligan on behalf of the respondents, the
17 Sykeses. I do have questions. So if I'm
18 permitted to go ahead, I'd like to ask my
19 questions.

20 EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

22 Q. So, Speaker Cupp, my name is John
23 Gilligan. I'm one of the lawyers for Senator
24 Sykes and Leader Sykes. First of all, let me
25 ask a question, which I kind of implicitly

1 promised that I would get an answer to for
2 Auditor Faber yesterday.

3 What is the precise location of the
4 mapping, what he referred to as "sanctum,"
5 which he never was allowed to visit?

6 A. What is the precise location?

7 Q. Yes, sir.

8 A. It's in the William Green Building.

9 Q. Okay. And was there a specific room or
10 series of rooms?

11 A. Yeah, there's a floor that's not being
12 used by another state agency at the moment.

13 Q. And Auditor Faber testified yesterday
14 that he was not permitted to go to the mapping
15 sanctum. Do you agree with that?

16 MR. STRACH: Objection. Those are your
17 words.

18 Go ahead and answer it if you can.

19 THE WITNESS: He -- I don't know the
20 answer to that question specifically. But,
21 obviously, it was to allow the mappers to do
22 their work so that they could get it done
23 without a lot of interruptions, because the
24 delay in the census data created a time problem
25 in order to do that.

1 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

2 Q. You talked about the allocation of
3 resources between the Democratic caucus and the
4 Republican caucus for mapping software and
5 other expenses in redistricting. Do you recall
6 that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. Was there any money allocated for
9 the statewide commissioners so they could have
10 mapping software and could determine the
11 constitutionality of the proposed maps?

12 MR. STRACH: Objection. Mr. Gilligan, I
13 thought you represented the Sykeses. It sounds
14 like you represent the statewide officials.

15 So I'm going to permit the speaker to
16 answer some of these questions, but I'm going
17 to caution you that, number one, you're
18 questioning the Speaker of the Ohio House; and,
19 number two, you need to keep your questions for
20 your clients and not your non-clients.

21 Mr. Speaker, go ahead and answer the
22 question, if you can.

23 THE WITNESS: So other than the
24 Republican/Democrat caucuses, I do not believe
25 any money was allocated nor was any requested.

1 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

2 Q. So it's your testimony that neither
3 Secretary LaRose or Auditor Faber requested any
4 money for software, mapping software?

5 A. They did not request it from me, and I'm
6 not aware of their request to anyone else.

7 Q. Were you aware that the statewide
8 commissioners, Secretary LaRose and Auditor
9 Faber, had to rely on using Dave's
10 Redistricting software to analyze the maps?

11 A. I'm not aware they had to, no.

12 Q. So you testified about the statement
13 8(C)(2). And do you understand that
14 proportionality is a concept or principle in
15 redistricting that tries to eliminate or reduce
16 gerrymandering?

17 MR. STRACH: Objection. Calls for a
18 legal conclusion.

19 Answer if you can.

20 THE WITNESS: I know it has been
21 discussed as that, yes.

22 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

23 Q. And you indicated, I believe, in your
24 testimony that the provisions of 6(B) of
25 Article XI to the Ohio Constitution could have

1 several possible readings or meanings; is that
2 right?

3 A. Yeah, I think one could read it
4 different ways.

5 Q. If the -- I'm sorry. Go ahead, sir.

6 A. So in that regard, it's a bit ambiguous.

7 Q. Okay. And did the commission have
8 counsel prior to this litigation?

9 A. The commission itself?

10 Q. Yes, sir.

11 A. I don't know that anyone was designated
12 as counsel for the commission prior to the
13 litigation beginning.

14 Q. Did you, as co-chair of the commission,
15 ever request a legal opinion about the meaning
16 of the proportionality provision in
17 Section 6(B) of Article XI?

18 A. I -- I didn't -- I don't recall
19 requesting a legal opinion.

20 Q. Did you ever ask the --

21 A. As to that.

22 Q. I'm sorry. Did you ever ask the
23 Attorney General for a legal opinion about the
24 meaning of the proportionality provision?

25 A. I don't recall doing that, no.

1 Q. Did you ever ask the Legislative
2 Services Commission on the meaning of the
3 proportionality provision in the Section 6?

4 A. I don't recall doing that, no.

5 Q. Do you agree, sir, that proportionality
6 means that the percentage of the General
7 Assembly districts represented by one political
8 party should approximately match the percentage
9 of voters in the state associated with that
10 political party?

11 MR. STRACH: Objection. Calls for a
12 legal conclusion.

13 THE WITNESS: Would you restate that, or
14 repeat that.

15 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

16 Q. Yes, I will. Do you agree that the
17 proportionality provision in 6(B) of Article XI
18 means that the percentage of General Assembly
19 districts represented by one political party
20 should approximately match the percentage of
21 voters in the state associated with that
22 political party?

23 MR. STRACH: Same objection.

24 THE WITNESS: I -- no, I'm not sure I
25 agree with that. That doesn't sound like --

1 that doesn't sound like the actual language of
2 the constitutional provision.

3 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

4 Q. You disagree that that's what the actual
5 language of the constitutional provision
6 actually means?

7 MR. STRACH: Objection. He said he
8 disagrees that that's what it says.

9 MR. GILLIGAN: I'm asking him to
10 clarify.

11 Q. You can go ahead, Mr. Speaker.

12 THE WITNESS: Frankly, I don't think the
13 provision is all that clear, and that is why we
14 attempted to negotiate with the Democrats to
15 see where we could get in terms of a compromise
16 on that and also get the ten-year map. So...

17 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

18 Q. Would you be --

19 A. So --

20 Q. So would you be surprised to learn that
21 that was the interpretation of the
22 proportionality provision given by the
23 Legislative Services Commission of Ohio?

24 MR. STRACH: Objection.

25 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

1 Q. What I just read to you?

2 A. I was not aware that that was their
3 interpretation.

4 Q. You never asked the Legislative Services
5 Commission for their interpretation, did you?

6 A. I did not, no.

7 Q. And the proportionality, or the
8 Section 6 of Article XI, was an important part
9 of the Fair Districts amendment that was passed
10 by the voters in 2015, isn't that right?

11 A. It was part of it. I was not in the
12 legislature at the time, so I don't know what
13 the discussion was.

14 Q. So you have talked about delays caused
15 by the lateness of getting census information
16 so that you couldn't begin drawing the maps,
17 correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Okay. Was there anything that prevented
20 the commission from meeting and discussing the
21 meaning of Section 6(B) of Article XI on what
22 proportionality actually means?

23 A. There was nothing to prohibit the
24 commission from meeting, have a discussion --
25 meeting and having discussion about anything.

1 Q. And did you believe that the
2 proportionality section, which you describe as
3 ambiguous, was important to have some
4 agreement, if possible, by the commission
5 members on the meaning of that term?

6 A. I think every member of the commission
7 was developing their own understanding of what
8 that term meant, and applied that when the
9 commission voted.

10 Q. So your testimony is that the map
11 drawers for the Republican caucuses were told
12 to draw maps that complied with the provisions
13 of Article XI, except for Section 6. They were
14 not to pay attention to Section 6. Is that
15 correct?

16 A. They were not instructed not to pay
17 attention to Section 6. They were instructed
18 to comply with the -- the requirements of not
19 splitting political subdivisions and all of
20 those other -- I'm not sure "mechanical" is the
21 right term, but those requirements. To draw
22 districts that complied with those
23 requirements.

24 Q. How is it that you expected the map
25 drawers for the Republican caucus to comply

1 with the provisions of 6(B), to attempt to meet
2 the proportionality standard, if they were not
3 provided with the commission's understanding of
4 what that proportionality clause means?

5 MR. STRACH: Objection.

6 THE WITNESS: They were directed to draw
7 maps that met the constitutional requirements
8 on the line drawing and division splitting and
9 the population requirements, and then we
10 attempted to negotiate with the Democrats to
11 reach some consensus on what would meet those
12 requirements.

13 And that was the process that we used,
14 which is, I believe, I testified to before.

15 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

16 Q. So do you understand that Section 6
17 required you as a commissioner to attempt to
18 compromise with the Democrats or to attempt to
19 draw a map that met the proportional provisions
20 of Section 6(B)?

21 MR. STRACH: Objection. Calls for a
22 legal conclusion.

23 THE WITNESS: We attempted to get to an
24 under- -- to a status of districts that would
25 proximate the political -- let me back up.

1 We attempted to negotiate with the
2 Democrats to get to a point where we could
3 agree that it represented a situation of
4 Republican and Democrat leaning districts that
5 would be acceptable in terms of being sort of a
6 approximation of political makeup of the state.

7 And, obviously, we didn't get there.
8 And our framework was what the commission
9 adopted later in its statement.

10 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

11 Q. So you agree that the historic lookback
12 at the statewide partisan races showed a split
13 of 54 percent Republican, 46 percent
14 Democratic, correct?

15 MR. STRACH: Objection.

16 THE WITNESS: In terms of the number of
17 votes cast in partisan statewide elections over
18 the last ten years?

19 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

20 Q. Yes, sir.

21 A. I think that's the number -- I think
22 that's the number that was computed.

23 Q. Okay. So were the mapmakers instructed
24 then to put together a map that met the 54-46
25 allocation of districts?

1 MR. STRACH: Objection.

2 THE WITNESS: They were instructed to
3 draw a map that met the line drawing
4 requirements, as I had previously mentioned.

5 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

6 Q. And did you understand that it was the
7 Sykeses' position that the proportionality
8 provision called for an allocation of seats on
9 a General Assembly map of 54 percent leaning
10 Republican and 46 percent leaning Democrat?

11 A. Did I understand that was the Sykeses'
12 position?

13 Q. Yes, sir.

14 A. Is that the question?

15 Yes.

16 Q. And so the map that they had proposed
17 was actually lower than what they thought was
18 the percentage that the constitution entitled
19 the Democrats to, correct?

20 A. I don't know about the term "entitled,"
21 but that was their view.

22 Q. That was their view. But you expected
23 that they would continue to negotiate a way
24 from their view of what the meaning of
25 Section 6(B) provided in terms of the

1 percentage of Democratic or Republican
2 districts; is that correct?

3 MR. STRACH: Objection.

4 THE WITNESS: We did expect to continue
5 to negotiate on that issue.

6 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

7 Q. So the statement 8(C)(2) averages the
8 percentage of votes that people cast for either
9 Democrats or Republicans with the percentage of
10 races that were won by Republican candidates to
11 get to a percentage of -- I think it's
12 32.5 percent for Democrats and 67.5 percent for
13 Republicans, is what this statement indicates
14 is the proportional allocation under 6(B).

15 MR. STRACH: Is that a question?

16 MR. GILLIGAN: Yes. Yes.

17 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
18 question. I don't understand the question.

19 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

20 Q. Okay. Okay. Your statement that you
21 voted on, to explain why it is that you came up
22 with the map that was not agreed to by the
23 Democrats, calculated a proportionality formula
24 which showed 32.5 percent Democratic preference
25 and 67.5 percent Republican preference,

1 correct?

2 MR. STRACH: Objection. I don't think
3 that's what the statement says.

4 But answer if you can.

5 THE WITNESS: I don't have the statement
6 in front of me, so I -- I think the statement
7 speaks for itself.

8 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

9 Q. Well, I think the statement was marked
10 as an exhibit. Can we put that back up on the
11 screen so the Speaker could see it.

12 It says, the third line down in the
13 third paragraph: "The Commission determined
14 that Republican candidates won thirteen out of
15 sixteen of those elections resulting in a
16 statewide proportion of voters favoring
17 statewide Republican candidates of 81%."

18 Do you see that, sir?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. Okay. And then further down it says
21 that "the statewide proportion of voters
22 favoring statewide Republican candidates is
23 54%."

24 Do you see that?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. Okay. And then it says "the statewide
2 proportion of voters favoring statewide
3 Republican candidates is between 54 and 81%."
4 Do.

5 You see that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. So if you average those two, it would be
8 that the statewide proportion of voters
9 favoring statewide Republican candidates would
10 be 67.5 percent, right?

11 A. Well, I don't think it averages. It
12 just says what we did was within that range.

13 Q. So your understanding of the
14 proportionality requirement -- excuse me, the
15 proportionality provision in 6(B) was that the
16 districts fall somewhere between 54 percent
17 Republican and 81 percent Republican?

18 A. That would be a constitutional range,
19 yes.

20 Q. Did the Republican House incumbents meet
21 with Mr. DiRossi to talk about each of their
22 individual districts?

23 A. You're talking about -- are you asking
24 if whether members of the -- current members of
25 the Ohio House of Representatives met

1 individually with Mr. DiRossi?

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. Not to my knowledge.

4 Q. Did they have input to Mr. DiRossi about
5 what they wanted to see and what they did not
6 want to see happen with their districts?

7 A. Not to my knowledge.

8 Q. So it is your testimony that the
9 mapmakers, Mr. DiRossi on the Senate side and
10 Mr. Serengeti [sic] on the House side, had no
11 input from the Republican members of the caucus
12 about what they wanted to see with their
13 districts?

14 MR. STRACH: Objection. First of all,
15 it's Mr. Springhetti.

16 MR. GILLIGAN: Springhetti.

17 MR. STRACH: And, number two, your
18 questions were just asking about Mr. DiRossi.
19 You've now added Mr. Springhetti to the mix.
20 So are you going to ask him about conversations
21 with Mr. Springhetti separately?

22 MR. GILLIGAN: Well, I can do that if it
23 will move things along.

24 Q. Do you know whether any of the members
25 communicated with Mr. Springhetti about what

1 they wanted to see happen with their districts?

2 A. I do not believe they did prior to the
3 presentation of the initial Republican map.

4 There may have been some individual
5 conversations that went through either me or
6 Christine Morrison about some aspects of some
7 members' districts after that when there was a
8 map available to look at.

9 Q. So the first Republican map, you're
10 talking about the September 9th map?

11 A. Yes, that's correct.

12 Q. That was a map about which you expressed
13 surprise because of the lopsided partisan split
14 of the districts, correct?

15 MR. STRACH: Objection. That's not his
16 testimony.

17 THE WITNESS: I was a bit surprised at
18 the number of Republican leaning districts.

19 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

20 Q. Well, the number was somewhere between
21 19 percent and -- excuse me, 54 percent and
22 81 percent. So why were you surprised?

23 A. I didn't expect it would be as -- that
24 high. I didn't expect it to be 67.

25 Q. In fact, the map that was generated or

1 put forward on September 9th was actually more
2 lopsided toward the Republicans than the map
3 that was issued in 2011, isn't that right?

4 MR. STRACH: Objection.

5 THE WITNESS: I don't know about the map
6 in 2011. There were more Republican leaning
7 seats than there are current Republican
8 members. But then there are Democrats elected
9 in Republican leaning districts and Republicans
10 elected in Democratic leaning districts. So
11 it's not always a clear-cut thing.

12 BY MR. GILLIGAN:

13 Q. And just so I make sure that I
14 understand your testimony, there was no
15 discussion in the commission about the meaning
16 of the proportionality provision of Section 6
17 until, I think, the morning of September 16th
18 when there was some discussion or debate about
19 the 8(C)(2) statement?

20 A. That would have been September 15th.

21 And there was among the commission --
22 okay, so I'm not understanding. Are you
23 talking about individual members of the
24 commission having a discussion or the
25 commission as a whole having discussion?

1 Q. Let's start with the commission as a
2 whole having the discussion.

3 A. I don't think there was any discussion
4 of the commission as a whole until the evening
5 of September 15th.

6 Q. And the discussion about 8(C)(2)
7 actually followed the vote to approve the map,
8 correct?

9 A. Yes. The statement was handed out prior
10 to the vote, though.

11 Q. And so what about individual discussion?
12 You've already talked about discussion that you
13 believed that you had with President Huffman.
14 But was there any other discussion between or
15 among the members of the commission that you're
16 aware of about the meaning of the
17 proportionality provisions of Section 6(B)
18 prior to the night of September 15th?

19 A. I'm not aware of any.

20 Q. Thank you very much for your time. I
21 don't have further questions.

22 MR. STRACH: Thank you, John. I've got
23 no questions on behalf of Speaker Cupp or
24 President Huffman. Bridget, do you have any
25 questions?

1 MS. COONTZ: No, nothing, thank you.

2 MR. STRACH: Okay. Then I think that
3 concludes the deposition.

4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you, we are
5 going off the record. The time is 12:21.

6 (Deposition concluded at 12:20 p.m.,
7 101)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Reporter's Certificate

State of California)
)
)

I, Debra Bollman Farfan, Registered Diplomat
Reporter and CSR No. 11648, in and for the State of
California, do hereby certify:

That prior to being examined, the witness
named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn
to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
but the truth; That said deposition was taken down by
me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and
thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction,
and the same is a true, correct, and complete
transcript of said proceedings;

I further certify that I am not interested in
the event of the action. Witness my hand this 22nd day
of October, 2021.



Debra Bollman Farfan, CA CSR No. 11648

RDR, RMR, CRR, CRC

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

111

A			
able	administrative	58:8, 70:22,	allow
13:13, 29:21,	13:5, 13:6,	83:3, 91:15,	91:21
31:10, 31:23,	13:9	95:5, 95:16,	allowed
38:6, 39:2,	adopt	95:25, 100:3,	91:5
49:20, 53:13,	79:5, 86:4	100:11	along
54:24, 55:12,	adopted	agreed	52:11, 105:23
56:19, 64:13	70:15, 73:17,	89:13, 102:22	alora
abreast	73:18, 73:20,	agreement	5:11
53:17	73:23, 83:18,	98:4	already
acceptable	84:2, 84:15,	ahead	108:12
47:2, 100:5	84:22, 85:20,	12:7, 34:16,	also
access	86:10, 100:9	36:12, 41:11,	8:2, 11:21,
34:12, 34:21,	advance	49:4, 51:4,	12:14, 46:23,
34:24	19:25	61:3, 65:7,	73:18, 96:16
accompanying	advice	69:1, 72:20,	although
39:18	25:20, 25:25	79:9, 79:12,	21:4, 24:5
according	advised	82:19, 83:8,	always
63:20	45:23, 46:2,	84:7, 84:19,	107:11
aclu	46:5	90:18, 91:18,	alyssa
4:17, 5:4, 8:17	affected	92:21, 94:5,	7:5
act	17:3, 38:17,	96:11	amanda
88:25	38:23	al	8:11
action	after	1:5, 1:9, 3:2,	ambiguous
110:19	14:2, 46:1,	3:13, 5:19,	94:6, 98:3
actual	46:4, 48:10,	10:6, 10:7	amendment
21:17, 83:9,	49:2, 54:19,	alicia	68:9, 97:9
96:1, 96:4	56:1, 56:11,	5:20	american
actually	56:21, 57:14,	align	5:12
17:23, 26:18,	60:15, 65:2,	28:5	among
27:11, 45:10,	88:22, 106:7	all	58:20, 107:21,
54:12, 96:6,	afterwards	10:15, 12:2,	108:15
97:22, 101:17,	88:2	15:12, 29:1,	amount
107:1, 108:7	again	31:11, 32:15,	22:19
add	11:25, 14:25,	40:1, 51:17,	analysis
49:5	16:5, 25:23,	54:14, 55:11,	68:16, 68:22,
added	43:6, 48:19,	55:18, 57:22,	69:7, 69:14,
105:19	49:1, 50:11,	59:3, 59:6,	69:18, 69:19,
additional	56:10, 62:24,	70:12, 80:5,	69:20, 70:8,
14:15, 15:18,	65:20, 66:5,	81:23, 88:4,	71:2
15:21, 22:23,	67:1, 69:4,	89:21, 90:1,	analyze
22:24, 22:25,	69:25, 73:25,	90:24, 96:13,	93:10
70:8, 81:19	74:22, 80:5,	98:19, 105:14	announcement
additionally	86:2, 88:19,	allocated	14:14
64:3	89:1	22:5, 22:8,	another
address	agency	92:8, 92:25	49:22, 58:2,
12:6	91:12	allocation	61:5, 79:13,
	agree	92:2, 100:25,	91:12
	57:22, 57:23,	101:8, 102:14	answer
			11:22, 11:24,

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

112

<p>12:8, 29:25, 43:18, 43:20, 51:9, 69:1, 70:11, 75:6, 79:14, 79:16, 83:16, 84:19, 85:24, 86:2, 86:19, 86:23, 87:4, 87:11, 91:1, 91:18, 91:20, 92:16, 92:21, 93:19, 103:4 answered 45:4, 86:2, 86:22, 87:14, 87:15 answering 44:25 answers 11:17 anticipated 46:15, 47:11, 57:21, 63:7 any 14:9, 15:11, 15:18, 16:8, 19:1, 19:3, 21:2, 21:11, 25:24, 27:23, 27:25, 31:17, 32:6, 33:16, 33:19, 35:4, 35:15, 36:3, 36:8, 36:14, 37:9, 39:17, 41:5, 41:12, 41:15, 41:16, 41:20, 41:21, 42:6, 45:5, 45:11, 45:14, 45:19, 48:5, 48:23, 50:8, 50:19, 50:22, 50:24, 51:6, 51:7, 52:21, 53:11, 54:7, 54:12, 54:17,</p>	<p>57:17, 59:7, 59:18, 62:5, 66:10, 66:14, 68:16, 70:8, 71:1, 73:19, 75:7, 75:15, 77:5, 77:10, 77:14, 77:17, 78:9, 78:15, 80:1, 80:4, 80:20, 88:17, 89:22, 90:9, 92:8, 92:25, 93:3, 105:24, 108:3, 108:14, 108:19, 108:24 anybody 81:24 anyone 21:7, 23:2, 23:4, 25:1, 25:7, 25:11, 25:17, 26:5, 26:18, 30:14, 30:21, 33:11, 35:9, 35:20, 35:24, 53:23, 59:20, 68:21, 69:6, 75:2, 75:9, 93:6, 94:11 anything 20:4, 45:3, 78:22, 80:18, 81:23, 86:10, 88:5, 97:19, 97:25 anyway 25:22 apologies 61:3 apparent 69:24 appear 44:7 appearances 10:15 applied 98:8</p>	<p>appreciate 89:24 appropriated 22:4, 32:1 appropriation 22:18 approval 31:7 approve 14:22, 65:13, 65:23, 80:12, 80:17, 83:24, 108:7 approved 71:8, 72:1, 85:3 approximately 95:8, 95:20 approximation 100:6 area 50:17, 51:16 areas 49:13, 60:24 arena 7:19 arose 80:23 around 27:1, 53:3, 69:22 article 15:14, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 61:24, 62:21, 63:5, 63:10, 66:11, 68:18, 69:9, 71:10, 85:12, 93:25, 94:17, 95:17, 97:8, 97:21, 98:13 aside 12:17, 22:16, 67:5 asked 12:5, 22:22, 26:7, 33:14,</p>	<p>46:20, 54:4, 64:13, 64:19, 68:3, 76:23, 80:17, 81:24, 82:8, 86:20, 87:12, 97:4 asking 12:24, 21:11, 25:24, 37:22, 44:14, 64:16, 65:5, 75:15, 75:24, 81:7, 81:10, 81:12, 83:25, 84:12, 85:19, 86:19, 90:5, 96:9, 104:23, 105:18 aspects 106:6 assembly 12:25, 15:20, 16:21, 23:18, 23:25, 26:6, 36:4, 54:22, 55:5, 95:7, 95:18, 101:9 assign 18:15 assigned 15:23, 18:13 assist 19:5, 21:8, 23:3, 25:2, 27:5 assistant 8:5 associate 8:5 associated 95:9, 95:21 assume 12:8, 42:17, 46:8 assuming 23:8 assumption 31:15, 32:4 assured 81:5</p>
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

113

<p>athomas@acluohio 5:16 attached 9:11 attempt 29:1, 63:7, 63:16, 65:6, 66:17, 66:19, 70:1, 84:24, 99:1, 99:17, 99:18 attempted 63:18, 85:9, 96:14, 99:10, 99:23, 100:1 attempting 70:2 attention 18:18, 21:1, 26:14, 98:14, 98:17 attorney 8:6, 11:4, 83:25, 84:12, 94:23 attorneys 11:13, 23:7 auditor 6:13, 8:8, 51:22, 52:9, 52:14, 52:22, 53:9, 53:12, 53:13, 54:8, 54:12, 88:10, 91:2, 91:13, 93:3, 93:8 august 13:25, 21:24, 21:25, 53:16 authority 31:10 authorize 56:3, 68:21, 69:6 authorized 31:6, 31:14, 31:25 available 17:8, 17:22,</p>	<p>20:1, 21:20, 28:24, 29:24, 30:1, 35:19, 41:9, 76:5, 79:6, 106:8 ave 3:6 avenue 4:8, 4:18, 5:5, 7:9 average 104:7 averages 102:7, 104:11 aware 19:7, 36:2, 36:9, 72:5, 93:6, 93:7, 93:11, 97:2, 108:16, 108:19 <hr/>B<hr/>back 43:25, 55:9, 57:15, 66:3, 67:21, 67:24, 81:15, 99:25, 103:10 bannon 5:20 bannona@brennan 5:24 based 38:21, 83:9 baseline 70:6 basic 14:20, 15:1, 15:8 basically 56:8, 71:20 basics 14:18 became 48:11, 76:5 because 17:1, 18:22, 38:2, 40:13,</p>	<p>45:18, 47:12, 48:11, 54:24, 60:12, 81:14, 88:24, 89:8, 89:19, 91:23, 106:13 become 17:19 becoming 17:8 been 17:13, 21:4, 26:2, 26:10, 26:15, 31:25, 33:16, 38:24, 39:2, 40:6, 40:10, 41:24, 42:22, 46:9, 48:14, 49:6, 49:18, 49:20, 51:10, 51:16, 52:12, 53:3, 61:8, 70:20, 76:4, 78:20, 78:23, 81:25, 82:7, 86:11, 87:21, 88:12, 89:20, 93:20, 106:4, 107:20 before 2:11, 11:8, 11:22, 14:1, 14:8, 14:25, 20:5, 21:16, 26:7, 30:13, 35:5, 35:11, 35:15, 35:22, 37:4, 37:7, 37:8, 38:2, 39:6, 39:9, 40:4, 42:4, 46:10, 47:6, 47:19, 47:22, 47:24, 48:10, 48:20, 48:24, 49:2, 49:5, 49:6, 50:11, 50:17, 50:23,</p>	<p>51:8, 51:21, 52:12, 52:15, 52:23, 53:4, 54:5, 54:9, 54:10, 68:2, 71:12, 73:22, 76:22, 77:6, 79:18, 87:18, 88:19, 99:14 began 17:9, 17:17, 21:17, 76:6 begin 13:25, 20:2, 21:18, 97:16 beginning 94:13 begins 10:4, 74:7 behalf 3:2, 3:12, 4:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:18, 6:1, 6:11, 7:2, 7:15, 10:13, 10:18, 23:18, 27:25, 28:2, 35:21, 35:25, 47:7, 53:23, 53:24, 56:5, 90:7, 90:11, 90:16, 108:23 being 23:21, 30:25, 37:10, 41:17, 41:22, 46:2, 49:20, 53:20, 54:24, 91:11, 100:5, 110:10 believe 15:10, 16:12, 16:17, 19:17, 21:14, 22:23, 24:2, 24:13, 25:21, 27:7, 29:4, 29:6, 30:12, 31:3, 36:5, 40:3, 46:8, 47:12,</p>
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

114

47:17, 49:3, 52:25, 54:3, 56:17, 57:18, 66:18, 68:7, 71:5, 77:9, 79:23, 80:10, 87:20, 87:21, 90:5, 92:24, 93:23, 98:1, 99:14, 106:2 believed 108:13 ben 3:4, 11:4, 51:1, 52:16, 65:17, 68:23, 86:21, 86:22, 88:6, 90:1 bender 3:15, 90:5 bennett 3:2 benson 27:13, 27:16, 27:20, 27:23, 28:1, 28:4, 28:12, 28:14, 28:18, 29:2, 29:11, 30:15, 30:25, 36:1 best 77:24, 83:7, 83:11 between 85:5, 92:3, 104:3, 104:16, 106:20, 108:14 bfunari@reedsmith 4:11 big 48:14 bit 22:15, 46:2, 46:25, 74:4, 94:6, 106:17 blake 18:10, 26:9, 26:20, 42:22,	60:2, 64:7, 64:12, 64:13, 72:12, 78:21, 82:3 blanks 72:2, 73:19, 74:23, 80:4, 80:6 blow 72:25 bollman 1:23, 2:11, 10:18, 110:7, 110:25 both 32:1, 48:22 brad 4:5 brady 3:15 brain 52:19 branch 7:6 break 68:2 brennan 5:21 bria 3:2 bridget 8:9, 108:24 brief 11:14 broad 5:13, 6:16 broadway 5:22 bstafford@elias 3:8 budget 18:12, 26:11 building 19:20, 91:8 burling 3:19 <hr/> C <hr/> ca 1:24, 3:23,	110:25 calculated 102:23 calculation 74:24 california 2:15, 110:4, 110:9 called 10:23, 101:8 calling 14:12, 68:24 calls 83:14, 84:17, 93:17, 95:11, 99:21 came 15:19, 27:1, 43:17, 43:24, 44:16, 44:23, 57:18, 58:17, 64:25, 102:21 can't 25:14, 26:8, 47:22, 48:9, 48:19, 49:1, 55:21, 60:23 candidates 74:12, 74:15, 74:17, 85:5, 102:10, 103:14, 103:17, 103:22, 104:3, 104:9 capacities 23:11 capturing 61:17 carey 5:3 case 1:7, 10:8, 11:6 cast 100:17, 102:8 casting 79:19 caucus 22:5, 22:20, 23:19, 32:2,	32:3, 32:7, 32:16, 33:15, 33:17, 47:8, 48:6, 48:24, 92:3, 92:4, 98:25, 105:11 caucuses 92:24, 98:11 caused 97:14 caution 92:17 census 17:8, 17:14, 17:22, 19:25, 20:5, 21:20, 26:22, 26:25, 35:5, 35:11, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 60:10, 76:5, 91:24, 97:15 center 5:21 centre 4:7 certain 62:1 certainly 25:14, 31:13, 47:14, 64:7 certificate 110:1 certified 2:13, 2:14 certify 110:9, 110:18 chair 13:17, 50:9, 59:15, 62:24 chance 73:12 change 44:12, 48:14, 72:5 changed 45:21, 57:10, 63:25
---	--	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

115

changes 15:5, 49:11, 49:13, 49:14, 49:25, 50:4, 56:4, 60:16, 64:20, 73:21, 79:25, 80:2 changing 61:10, 64:5 chat 67:24 chester 4:18 chief 8:3, 8:7, 8:9, 8:11, 8:14, 20:19, 20:20, 33:5 christine 20:21, 33:5, 33:22, 34:7, 60:2, 106:6 circumstances 15:6 city 5:5 civil 5:12 clarification 58:5, 61:21, 84:4, 90:2 clarify 26:17, 37:20, 96:10 clarity 67:2 clark 6:3, 27:13, 27:16, 90:11 clause 99:4 clear 11:18, 11:25, 29:17, 62:22, 68:8, 70:13, 96:13 clear-cut 107:11	clearly 12:24 cleveland 4:19 client 23:7 clients 92:20 close 63:24, 87:18 closer 56:19, 64:15, 65:4, 70:2, 70:21 co-chair 12:14, 12:17, 13:2, 13:4, 13:17, 94:14 co-chairs 12:15 collaborate 24:6 collaborative 4:3, 5:18 columbus 5:6, 6:6, 6:17, 7:21 com 3:25, 4:11, 6:8, 7:12, 7:22 come 20:17, 28:17, 32:19, 32:24, 40:13, 43:5, 43:8, 43:21, 44:1, 44:5, 44:13, 49:10, 57:15, 81:15 coming 52:11, 66:3 commission 1:9, 6:2, 10:7, 12:12, 12:13, 12:17, 13:2, 13:7, 13:10, 13:17, 13:20, 14:1, 14:3, 15:8, 16:9,	22:13, 33:24, 36:24, 46:10, 47:3, 51:19, 55:1, 58:21, 68:4, 70:14, 71:8, 73:17, 73:20, 74:7, 74:11, 77:5, 77:11, 83:18, 83:24, 84:13, 85:3, 85:8, 88:17, 88:24, 89:11, 89:17, 90:12, 94:7, 94:9, 94:12, 94:14, 95:2, 96:23, 97:5, 97:20, 97:24, 98:4, 98:6, 98:9, 100:8, 103:13, 107:15, 107:21, 107:24, 107:25, 108:1, 108:4, 108:15 commission's 99:3 commissioner 99:17 commissioners 64:23, 65:13, 65:23, 66:23, 92:9, 93:8 communicate 27:22, 32:17, 88:7 communicated 105:25 communicating 34:5 communication 32:14 communications 21:12 compact 59:8, 60:13 competitive 43:15 complete 11:21, 13:13,	29:21, 30:6, 79:16, 81:4, 110:16 completed 13:8, 37:17, 37:25, 53:6, 79:3, 79:6, 79:14 compliance 40:9 compliant 68:18 complied 69:8, 69:15, 76:24, 98:12, 98:22 comply 61:15, 62:20, 63:4, 63:16, 66:11, 67:4, 84:25, 98:18, 98:25 comport 84:1, 85:11 comported 84:13 comports 86:6, 86:16 compromise 47:5, 56:13, 56:25, 57:6, 57:9, 57:20, 57:25, 58:8, 84:23, 85:9, 89:5, 96:15, 99:18 computed 100:22 computer 19:11, 19:13, 19:18, 19:23, 41:2, 43:22 computers 39:12, 40:4 concept 93:14 concern 46:25, 54:13,
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

116

56:21, 56:22 concerned 16:2, 17:2, 17:21, 46:17, 46:20, 47:1, 51:14, 81:22 concerns 56:7, 56:16 concluded 109:6 concludes 109:3 conclusion 68:25, 83:15, 93:18, 95:12, 99:22 conduct 19:23, 21:3, 68:16, 68:21, 69:6, 69:14 conducted 20:12, 70:8, 71:2 conducting 20:23 conform 49:21 consensus 99:11 consider 21:6, 77:20, 78:1, 78:4, 88:24 considered 74:8 considering 74:10 consolidated 10:8 constitution 13:15, 15:11, 15:15, 38:9, 38:16, 49:22, 60:8, 60:11, 61:2, 61:17, 61:22, 62:4, 62:6, 62:21, 63:5, 66:12,	68:19, 69:9, 71:10, 75:12, 82:1, 84:2, 84:14, 84:25, 85:12, 86:7, 86:17, 93:25, 101:18 constitutional 6:15, 8:6, 8:10, 12:19, 15:9, 16:3, 17:10, 17:20, 17:24, 25:21, 38:21, 39:4, 46:23, 50:2, 59:3, 59:10, 60:11, 71:12, 76:24, 83:10, 83:12, 96:2, 96:5, 99:7, 104:18 constitutionality 92:11 construct 39:3 construction 53:10 consult 45:2 consultants 27:5 consulting 13:12 consumed 26:12 contact 33:2 context 44:10, 80:23 contexts 49:8 continue 79:15, 87:15, 101:23, 102:4 contrary 12:24 conversation 41:25, 48:18,	49:17, 50:19, 78:21, 80:20 conversations 41:16, 41:21, 44:10, 48:5, 48:23, 51:14, 51:18, 52:2, 52:5, 75:24, 105:20, 106:5 coontz 8:9, 109:1 copy 36:19, 44:5, 52:14, 52:22, 53:1, 53:2, 79:17, 80:10, 88:15 coriat 8:19, 10:12 correct 23:22, 24:8, 30:10, 40:5, 49:3, 49:7, 65:16, 66:8, 66:13, 70:5, 71:21, 73:23, 79:19, 79:20, 86:12, 88:20, 88:25, 89:1, 97:17, 97:18, 98:15, 100:14, 101:19, 102:2, 103:1, 106:11, 106:14, 108:8, 110:16 correcting 51:2 correction 64:17 correctly 33:8, 42:25, 49:12, 51:6, 61:18, 74:18 cost 31:15 could 17:13, 17:23, 22:24, 29:21,	30:3, 32:6, 32:17, 33:2, 34:1, 34:12, 34:21, 35:4, 38:19, 55:1, 56:18, 57:17, 59:3, 59:8, 63:24, 64:10, 64:15, 64:22, 65:13, 65:24, 67:23, 70:15, 70:22, 72:20, 73:7, 74:3, 86:15, 89:4, 89:5, 89:13, 89:14, 91:22, 92:9, 92:10, 93:25, 94:3, 96:15, 100:2, 103:11 couldn't 58:8, 89:8, 97:16 counsel 8:3, 8:12, 8:14, 10:15, 21:10, 21:12, 21:13, 23:1, 27:4, 33:4, 60:4, 72:15, 72:16, 75:14, 75:16, 75:19, 75:22, 75:25, 82:4, 82:6, 88:1, 94:8, 94:12 counteroffer 57:16 counties 38:19 county 51:16 couple 82:21 course 12:22, 17:1, 70:4, 70:14 court 1:1, 10:9,
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

117

10:17, 61:21, 84:4, 90:2 covington 3:19 cramer 8:15 crc 110:26 created 22:17, 91:24 crr 110:26 csr 1:24, 110:8, 110:25 cupp 1:14, 2:2, 7:3, 9:4, 10:5, 10:22, 11:3, 12:11, 90:22, 108:23 current 48:13, 104:24, 107:7 cut 64:10, 64:12, 64:22 cutting 79:15 cycle 17:5	35:6, 35:10, 35:11, 35:16, 35:19, 35:23, 36:1, 36:4, 36:5, 36:15, 36:20, 38:3, 39:18, 39:21, 39:23, 40:2, 41:3, 41:5, 41:8, 41:13, 46:21, 60:10, 76:5, 91:24 date 10:10, 17:6, 19:24, 26:23, 26:25 dates 14:6 dave's 93:9 david 3:14, 5:3 day 37:7, 38:1, 46:9, 87:25, 110:19 days 53:4 dcarey@acluohio 5:7 ddenuy1@cov 3:25 deadline 79:5 deadlines 16:4, 17:21 deal 64:10, 64:12, 64:22 debate 107:18 debra 1:23, 2:11, 10:17, 110:7, 110:25 decade 28:8 delay 91:24	delayed 17:9 delays 97:14 democrat 42:19, 43:15, 44:22, 47:2, 57:5, 58:4, 58:16, 60:23, 61:6, 64:6, 64:14, 65:9, 67:7, 69:17, 77:3, 92:24, 100:4, 101:10 democratic 32:2, 58:10, 64:11, 64:22, 65:12, 65:23, 66:23, 67:12, 68:3, 68:4, 68:5, 68:14, 68:17, 69:7, 70:24, 74:17, 92:3, 100:14, 102:1, 102:24, 107:10 democrats 22:22, 22:24, 45:16, 57:1, 57:15, 57:21, 60:25, 63:19, 63:23, 64:3, 64:16, 65:4, 70:3, 70:22, 81:15, 96:14, 99:10, 99:18, 100:2, 101:19, 102:9, 102:12, 102:23, 107:8 demographic 78:4, 78:7, 78:9, 78:13 demonstrate 40:22 demonstrating 38:16 demonstration 40:11	denuy1 3:14 depending 70:15 deponent 9:3, 10:19 depos 10:13, 10:18 deposition 1:13, 2:1, 10:5, 10:13, 11:7, 11:10, 72:23, 77:14, 77:16, 109:3, 109:6, 110:11, 110:13 deputy 8:11 describe 98:2 described 79:24 description 9:12 designated 94:11 detail 18:19, 29:9 determine 56:15, 92:10 determined 74:11, 103:13 developed 53:20, 56:12 developing 26:6, 98:7 development 23:17, 23:24 device 67:13 dewine 6:12, 88:9 different 75:21, 94:4 differently 23:6 diplomat 2:12, 110:7
D			
data 17:8, 17:14, 17:22, 19:25, 20:5, 21:20, 26:22, 27:1, 27:19, 28:3, 28:7, 28:19, 28:21, 28:22, 28:23, 29:3, 29:5, 29:7, 29:11, 29:20, 29:24, 30:15, 30:17, 30:18, 30:22, 31:14, 31:22, 35:4,			

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

118

direct 32:11, 34:24, 77:19, 88:15 directed 26:20, 29:11, 99:6 direction 24:10, 24:18, 24:21, 25:12, 25:16, 29:19, 31:17, 32:12, 53:7, 58:24, 66:10, 66:14, 78:15, 110:15 directly 32:18, 34:2, 78:18 director 18:12, 22:12 directory 45:3 dirossi 24:25, 25:1, 25:8, 27:9, 29:4, 29:10, 29:18, 31:2, 31:6, 31:18, 32:8, 32:18, 34:1, 35:3, 35:10, 35:15, 35:17, 36:2, 36:14, 39:13, 59:22, 60:5, 78:16, 104:21, 105:1, 105:4, 105:9, 105:18 disagree 88:4, 96:4 disagreement 58:20 disagrees 96:8 disantis 8:13, 33:4, 33:6, 33:9, 33:12, 72:15 discovery 87:21, 87:22	discuss 16:4, 42:3, 45:8, 54:22, 56:4, 56:6, 75:2, 75:9, 75:17, 77:2, 77:13, 77:16 discussed 47:15, 75:18, 76:1, 78:21, 93:21 discussing 78:12, 97:20 discussion 39:24, 42:8, 45:11, 45:14, 45:20, 46:10, 48:8, 50:7, 50:15, 51:6, 51:23, 52:21, 56:8, 57:19, 58:19, 64:25, 65:3, 89:14, 97:13, 97:24, 97:25, 107:15, 107:18, 107:24, 107:25, 108:2, 108:3, 108:6, 108:11, 108:12, 108:14 discussions 16:18, 42:21, 43:2, 49:9, 50:23, 51:22, 51:25, 52:12, 56:17, 57:10, 75:7, 75:15, 82:17, 89:4 displayed 41:3, 41:6 distributed 77:6, 79:7 distribution 77:12 district 7:19, 12:19, 15:23, 17:12, 18:14, 31:23, 42:17, 43:4, 43:6, 43:9, 43:10, 43:12, 43:15, 44:1, 44:9, 44:12, 44:18, 47:21, 48:1, 48:14, 50:4, 60:18, 64:14 districting 17:17 districts 12:21, 16:23, 16:25, 39:21, 41:17, 41:22, 41:25, 42:2, 42:4, 42:6, 42:10, 42:12, 44:4, 44:6, 45:25, 46:15, 46:18, 47:18, 48:7, 48:11, 48:12, 48:25, 49:10, 49:13, 49:15, 49:21, 51:7, 57:4, 57:5, 57:12, 57:13, 58:3, 58:6, 58:9, 59:5, 59:8, 59:9, 61:7, 64:1, 64:5, 65:9, 67:6, 76:8, 77:3, 78:2, 78:5, 81:17, 84:22, 95:7, 95:19, 97:9, 98:22, 99:24, 100:4, 100:25, 102:2, 104:16, 104:22, 105:6, 105:13, 106:1, 106:7, 106:14, 106:18, 107:9, 107:10 divide 16:19 divided 22:21	dividing 16:18 division 99:8 document 72:21, 73:4, 73:12, 81:6, 87:20, 88:2 documents 81:23 doing 13:5, 26:9, 26:11, 26:12, 40:25, 61:9, 64:8, 87:1, 94:25, 95:4 done 16:3, 18:7, 18:22, 20:4, 26:13, 29:18, 60:21, 91:22 down 57:12, 62:25, 64:2, 73:8, 74:3, 81:17, 103:12, 103:20, 110:13 draft 40:14, 43:4, 52:15, 71:19, 71:21, 71:22, 71:25, 72:2, 73:21, 74:20, 79:2, 79:25, 80:3, 80:10, 81:3, 82:9, 87:19, 88:16 drafted 72:6, 72:8 drafting 71:17, 71:20, 88:11 draw 12:19, 18:13, 19:9, 25:5, 31:23, 32:9, 35:5, 35:10, 43:13, 46:22,
---	--	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

119

49:21, 50:1, 51:20, 52:4, 59:2, 60:11, 60:23, 61:25, 76:7, 76:15, 76:19, 76:23, 98:12, 98:21, 99:6, 99:19, 101:3 drawer 24:10, 24:15, 24:18, 24:23, 25:13, 25:19 drawers 26:1, 30:15, 30:22, 34:13, 34:22, 40:25, 98:11, 98:25 drawing 16:6, 16:11, 16:16, 17:12, 18:22, 19:1, 19:5, 19:7, 20:2, 21:17, 21:18, 22:5, 23:3, 25:2, 25:4, 25:8, 25:13, 26:14, 26:18, 26:21, 26:24, 27:10, 28:19, 34:23, 35:15, 35:18, 35:22, 38:4, 38:18, 38:24, 53:18, 58:25, 59:6, 59:22, 60:9, 61:5, 62:8, 62:11, 63:21, 66:9, 76:6, 76:25, 78:1, 78:4, 97:16, 99:8, 101:3 drawn 25:19, 37:10, 40:12, 43:11, 63:20 dropped 50:9	dublin 6:5 duly 10:23, 110:11 during 14:10, 66:8 duties 16:15, 16:18 <hr/> E each 12:1, 13:12, 17:2, 22:5, 22:20, 74:10, 104:21 earlier 59:16, 66:24 earliest 38:24 early 17:15, 21:25, 26:15, 28:7, 28:25, 29:15, 37:12, 53:15 edu 5:24 effort 18:21, 18:24, 38:6, 84:22 either 25:13, 25:19, 33:21, 35:3, 35:14, 36:13, 39:25, 54:20, 55:4, 62:14, 71:23, 80:15, 102:8, 106:5 ejclark@organleg- al 6:8 elect 45:16, 45:17, 56:23, 57:1, 57:20 elected 107:8, 107:10 electing 58:1	election 58:7 elections 74:11, 74:13, 100:17, 103:15 elias 3:5, 8:15, 11:4 eliminate 93:15 else 23:4, 30:1, 30:21, 59:20, 93:6 emilia 7:16, 54:20 end 9:16, 87:25 engage 23:1, 27:4 engaging 21:6 ensued 67:19 entirely 22:3, 53:5 entitled 101:18, 101:20 equal 22:19 equally 22:21 equipment 20:5 erik 6:3 esquire 3:4, 3:14, 3:15, 3:16, 3:17, 3:18, 4:5, 4:16, 5:3, 5:11, 5:20, 6:3, 6:14, 7:4, 7:5, 7:6, 7:17 essentially 22:19, 31:8, 72:5 establishing 13:5	estimate 21:21 et 1:5, 1:9, 3:2, 3:13, 5:19, 10:6, 10:7 even 11:22, 44:14 evening 108:4 event 110:19 ever 11:7, 16:14, 27:20, 27:22, 45:23, 47:20, 47:25, 55:4, 68:16, 94:15, 94:20, 94:22, 95:1 every 98:6 everyone 57:23 everything 16:3 exact 14:6, 17:6, 19:24 exactly 21:16, 26:8, 51:10, 70:13, 76:3 examination 9:6, 9:7, 11:1, 90:20 examined 110:10 example 40:7, 44:17 except 98:13 excuse 66:21, 104:14, 106:21 exhibit 9:13, 72:21, 72:23, 74:4,
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

120

79:2, 103:10 exhibits 9:11, 9:16 expect 45:17, 102:4, 106:23, 106:24 expected 45:15, 46:7, 47:16, 56:22, 76:8, 98:24, 101:22 expend 31:7, 31:10 expenditures 22:14 expenses 92:5 experience 18:20, 19:1 experts 22:25 expired 86:24 explain 102:21 explanation 40:15 expressed 106:12 exquisitely 11:14 extent 52:1, 68:24	23:16, 34:11, 34:20, 82:18, 83:19, 97:9 fairly 17:14, 37:18, 38:5, 73:24 fall 104:16 familiar 17:20, 20:7, 36:23, 37:1 familiarize 17:25 far 39:2 farfan 1:23, 2:12, 110:7, 110:25 farr 21:14, 22:7, 26:4 favoring 74:14, 74:16, 85:4, 103:16, 103:22, 104:2, 104:9 fax 6:18 feedback 54:7, 54:12, 54:15 feel 87:2, 88:6 felt 70:20, 81:5 ferguson 8:11 few 11:14, 53:4 fifth 4:8 figure 29:14, 47:4, 54:23, 61:4, 68:12, 75:17 figures 74:20, 75:4 filed 10:8	fill 89:14 filled 80:5 final 37:15, 37:16, 45:24, 79:2, 79:18, 79:22, 80:1, 80:3 finalized 73:22 finally 12:2, 37:25 find 54:16, 64:7, 64:9, 65:3, 89:5 fine 55:10 finish 36:10 first 11:10, 11:16, 26:5, 37:5, 37:9, 70:12, 76:1, 79:21, 90:24, 105:14, 106:9 fit 15:6 five 65:8 flevenson@acluoh- io 4:20 floating 82:15 floor 6:16, 91:11 flow 32:14 focus 62:9, 62:18 focused 16:23, 16:24, 45:20 follow 15:12, 38:9, 40:8, 40:19,	58:25, 59:3, 59:5, 59:6, 60:10, 60:12, 63:13 followed 59:9, 108:7 following 13:14, 17:7 follows 10:24 foregoing 110:11 forget 19:14 form 78:9, 79:6 forma 12:13 formalities 14:12 formula 102:23 forth 66:16 forward 57:15, 107:1 foundation 4:17, 5:4 four 54:25, 86:25, 89:7 four-year 73:17 framework 100:8 francisco 3:23 frank 72:16 frankly 23:15, 96:12 freda 4:16 free 87:2, 88:6 front 103:6 froze 65:17
F			
faber 6:13, 51:22, 52:14, 52:22, 53:9, 53:12, 53:13, 54:8, 54:13, 88:10, 91:2, 91:13, 93:3, 93:9 facility 18:17 fact 16:19, 106:25 fair 12:9, 14:17,			

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

121

funari 4:5 functioning 13:7 fund 22:17 funds 22:1, 22:6, 22:8, 22:16, 22:20, 22:23, 22:24, 31:7, 31:10, 31:19, 31:24, 31:25 further 89:22, 103:20, 108:21, 110:18 <hr/> G <hr/> gabriel 8:18 gave 43:19, 72:10, 72:14 general 8:6, 12:25, 15:20, 16:20, 17:19, 23:18, 23:25, 24:19, 26:6, 36:4, 42:12, 43:16, 50:22, 53:7, 54:22, 55:5, 80:7, 94:23, 95:6, 95:18, 101:9 generally 24:1, 24:3, 37:3, 45:19, 52:4, 79:24, 89:15 generated 106:25 geographic 28:3, 28:18, 28:22, 76:25 geographical 27:19, 29:24, 30:3, 49:14	geography 48:13, 50:4, 50:5, 63:21 gerrymandering 93:16 getting 20:7, 20:16, 26:13, 29:10, 47:4, 65:4, 86:23, 87:3, 97:15 gilligan 7:17, 9:7, 90:15, 90:16, 90:21, 90:23, 92:1, 92:12, 93:1, 93:22, 95:15, 96:3, 96:9, 96:17, 96:25, 99:15, 100:10, 100:19, 101:5, 102:6, 102:16, 102:19, 103:8, 105:16, 105:22, 106:19, 107:12 gilligan@icemill- er 7:22 give 11:24, 14:24, 21:21, 32:7, 43:19, 53:21, 78:22, 82:9 given 24:6, 44:9, 63:12, 96:22 giving 58:23 glenlake 7:8 go 12:7, 33:21, 34:16, 36:12, 41:11, 49:4, 50:10, 51:4, 56:9, 56:18, 60:24, 61:3, 62:2, 62:14, 62:25, 65:6, 67:15, 69:1, 72:20, 79:9, 79:12, 81:16, 82:19, 83:8, 84:7, 84:19, 89:4, 90:18, 91:14, 91:18, 92:21, 94:5, 96:11 goal 46:22, 56:10, 65:14, 65:15, 65:25, 66:2, 66:6, 70:4 going 11:23, 14:15, 16:5, 16:23, 16:25, 17:11, 17:22, 20:1, 20:15, 46:16, 54:15, 56:12, 57:20, 67:17, 68:23, 73:8, 79:13, 80:24, 81:8, 81:18, 85:16, 86:14, 86:22, 87:3, 87:11, 92:15, 92:16, 105:20, 109:5 goldrosen 3:16 gone 55:8, 76:22 gonzalez 3:18 good 10:3, 11:3, 55:15 gov 6:19 government 30:20 governor 6:11, 88:9 great 74:5	green 19:20, 91:8 grodhaus 8:3 group 3:5, 8:15, 11:5 guess 28:24, 37:13, 46:11, 62:24, 69:4 guidance 25:18 guide 14:10 <hr/> H <hr/> hamilton 51:16 hand 32:2, 32:3, 110:19 handed 108:9 handled 34:10, 55:2, 56:2 happen 105:6, 106:1 happened 55:13, 59:16, 86:15 happening 53:17 hard 18:19 hard-copy 72:17 head 11:17, 11:18, 44:25, 45:2 hear 13:20, 33:8 heard 27:14, 30:12 hearing 14:25 hearings 13:12, 13:14,
---	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

122

13:19, 13:20, 14:4, 14:11, 14:15, 14:19, 52:8 held 2:2, 13:24, 14:16 help 18:13 here 10:3, 11:15, 13:1, 40:21, 42:13, 42:25, 50:9, 51:10, 55:7, 66:4, 67:16, 73:13, 81:3, 85:2, 87:18 here's 81:3 hereby 110:9 high 106:24 hire 22:25 historic 100:11 history 61:12 hold 13:20, 89:17 holding 14:19 honest 11:12 honestly 45:22 hopefully 63:9 hopes 64:20 house 7:3, 8:13, 15:17, 16:22, 16:23, 17:11, 18:7, 19:4, 19:7, 22:20,	23:12, 24:4, 24:11, 24:15, 25:3, 26:9, 26:24, 32:6, 32:16, 32:23, 33:15, 34:6, 34:12, 34:21, 35:22, 35:25, 45:9, 45:12, 47:6, 58:13, 60:17, 65:8, 67:10, 76:16, 76:20, 81:16, 82:5, 84:15, 84:21, 92:18, 104:20, 104:25, 105:10 however 49:24 huffman 7:3, 16:12, 16:14, 23:10, 23:21, 24:4, 25:12, 25:18, 26:3, 32:20, 36:25, 51:20, 55:3, 56:2, 56:3, 64:21, 65:1, 72:13, 75:10, 75:18, 75:20, 76:1, 77:9, 82:15, 88:23, 89:12, 108:13, 108:24 huffman's 76:12, 78:23 <hr/> I <hr/> ice 7:18 idea 82:15 identification 72:24 identified 17:11, 26:8, 87:19 identify 18:7, 18:9,	19:3 images 39:5, 39:10, 39:18 immediately 27:3, 82:10 impact 24:7 implicitly 90:25 important 11:16, 97:8, 98:3 imprecise 64:18 inaccurate 15:3 inc 4:17, 5:4 include 18:3 included 48:12 includes 15:14 incorporate 54:7 incorrect 87:13 incumbents 104:20 index 42:14, 42:15, 43:1, 43:3, 44:1, 44:9, 44:18, 45:12, 47:17, 49:9, 50:8, 50:16 indicated 29:13, 44:3, 53:16, 61:14, 93:23 indicates 102:13 indiscernible) 65:16 individual 23:11, 40:6,	41:24, 42:12, 45:21, 104:22, 106:4, 107:23, 108:11 individually 105:1 individuals 52:3, 72:14 information 30:4, 31:22, 45:5, 78:4, 78:8, 78:9, 78:13, 97:15 initial 57:2, 60:15, 88:22, 106:3 initially 39:8 input 13:21, 32:16, 32:23, 33:17, 33:20, 33:25, 34:13, 34:22, 53:9, 53:11, 53:14, 53:21, 54:2, 54:17, 105:4, 105:11 instructed 50:1, 61:15, 64:7, 98:16, 98:17, 100:23, 101:2 instruction 32:7, 77:23 instructions 59:12, 59:13, 59:17, 59:21, 59:25, 63:12 interest 54:13 interested 47:8, 47:10, 52:10, 110:18 interesting 21:5 interpret 70:16 interpretation 76:2, 76:12,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

123

83:2, 83:4, 83:6, 96:21, 97:3, 97:5 interruptions 91:23 introduced 14:2, 14:3, 36:24, 37:4, 37:6, 46:1, 46:11, 47:7, 77:20, 78:5, 78:17 introducing 14:13 introduction 50:12 invite 53:19 invited 54:4 involved 19:6, 75:25, 88:11 issue 43:17, 102:5 issued 107:3 issues 33:3 itself 94:9, 103:7	julie 6:14, 6:19 july 21:24, 26:10, 26:15 justice 5:21 justification 75:3	32:5, 32:21, 32:22, 34:10, 35:17, 35:20, 35:24, 37:14, 37:15, 38:2, 38:5, 38:20, 39:23, 40:1, 40:18, 42:12, 43:19, 44:11, 45:1, 45:2, 47:13, 48:8, 52:10, 53:4, 54:3, 54:12, 54:15, 55:13, 55:22, 56:8, 56:11, 57:8, 58:1, 59:5, 60:7, 60:22, 61:9, 62:12, 63:9, 70:15, 70:16, 73:25, 75:1, 77:4, 79:4, 80:23, 81:21, 82:3, 82:5, 83:9, 84:20, 88:9, 88:13, 91:19, 93:20, 94:11, 97:12, 101:20, 105:24, 107:5 knowledge 20:14, 25:6, 25:10, 25:22, 25:23, 30:17, 34:8, 35:9, 35:13, 36:16, 36:18, 59:20, 59:24, 105:3, 105:7 koontz 90:7	53:25, 54:1, 88:10, 93:3, 93:8 last 100:18 late 37:18, 38:1 lateness 97:15 later 22:22, 48:22, 82:11, 100:9 law 3:5, 3:8, 5:24, 6:4, 8:15, 11:5, 54:25, 89:9 lawyers 75:8, 90:23 lays 85:20 leader 7:16, 52:1, 90:24 league 1:4, 3:12, 4:14, 5:1, 8:16, 10:6 lean 42:18, 43:14, 44:21, 44:22, 58:3, 58:6, 58:9, 58:10, 76:20 leaning 45:25, 46:14, 46:18, 47:12, 47:21, 48:2, 48:12, 48:18, 57:4, 57:5, 57:12, 57:13, 58:14, 58:15, 60:17, 60:18, 60:24, 61:6, 64:1, 64:6, 64:14, 65:9, 65:10, 67:7, 67:8, 67:11, 68:6, 68:13,
<hr/> J <hr/> job 1:21 joel 8:19, 10:12 john 7:6, 7:17, 7:22, 30:11, 90:16, 90:22, 108:22 joint 22:20 joshua 3:18 juliana 3:16	<hr/> K <hr/> keenan 3:17 keep 39:3, 41:1, 86:23, 87:1, 87:3, 92:19 kelsey 8:16 kept 53:16 kind 18:24, 24:20, 37:13, 40:2, 40:7, 40:10, 40:20, 41:13, 45:20, 49:17, 55:18, 59:7, 68:11, 90:25 knew 18:20 know 11:23, 12:5, 12:23, 14:6, 15:1, 15:5, 17:2, 17:7, 18:25, 20:10, 21:24, 22:10, 22:11, 23:14, 25:15, 26:25, 27:12, 27:13, 27:14, 28:14, 28:21, 28:23, 29:8, 29:10, 29:14, 30:8, 30:11, 30:14, 30:21, 30:24, 30:25, 31:4,	<hr/> L <hr/> language 82:25, 83:12, 96:1, 96:5 larose 6:12, 51:24,	

69:17, 70:7, 71:1, 76:9, 77:2, 77:3, 81:17, 84:5, 84:16, 85:13, 100:4, 101:9, 101:10, 106:18, 107:6, 107:9, 107:10 leanings 50:5, 50:7, 50:16, 51:7 learn 96:20 least 37:16, 73:12 leave 62:25 leeway 39:25 legal 8:11, 8:14, 21:9, 21:12, 21:13, 21:22, 23:1, 23:5, 25:20, 25:24, 25:25, 27:4, 29:15, 33:4, 60:3, 68:24, 72:15, 82:4, 83:15, 93:18, 94:15, 94:19, 94:23, 95:12, 99:22 legislative 12:21, 21:7, 22:12, 22:18, 23:2, 28:12, 35:5, 35:11, 35:22, 89:7, 95:1, 96:23, 97:4 legislature 12:20, 32:1, 97:12 less 47:21, 48:11, 48:17	lesser 51:25 let's 30:6, 52:19, 108:1 level 29:9 levenson 4:16 liberties 5:12 likely 44:21, 57:1 limit 34:24 limitations 43:11 limited 34:12, 34:21 line 18:22, 38:4, 38:18, 38:23, 61:10, 62:8, 63:21, 76:24, 99:8, 101:3, 103:12 lines 17:12, 20:3, 28:10, 29:15, 29:16, 40:8, 40:19, 40:20, 40:24, 45:21, 61:5, 61:25 list 60:13 litigation 31:20, 94:8, 94:13 little 22:15, 38:3, 39:1, 39:14, 40:4, 40:10, 40:20, 40:21, 55:8, 74:4 llc 7:18 llp 3:19, 4:6, 6:4,	7:7 location 2:5, 91:3, 91:6 long-standing 49:20 longer 80:4 look 16:24, 16:25, 40:18, 40:19, 43:18, 53:7, 53:14, 54:4, 54:16, 55:10, 63:13, 71:22, 80:13, 106:8 lookback 29:22, 100:11 looked 38:22, 44:13, 71:19, 72:2, 82:25 looking 28:8, 29:20, 43:6, 43:9, 43:21, 44:6, 45:5, 52:11, 57:15, 58:11, 58:16, 61:9, 61:11, 61:13, 69:22, 70:6, 70:25, 79:1 looks 81:7 lopsided 106:13, 107:2 lot 16:24, 38:11, 40:20, 91:23 lower 101:17 <hr/> M <hr/> made 14:14, 15:4, 60:16, 73:21, 74:24, 80:2, 84:24, 87:23 majority 89:10	make 12:5, 13:6, 13:12, 32:13, 42:24, 47:20, 48:1, 56:4, 57:18, 60:13, 64:19, 107:13 makeup 41:16, 41:21, 42:1, 42:3, 42:4, 42:9, 45:9, 48:7, 100:6 mandated 76:24 mandatory 59:3, 61:1, 61:16, 61:18, 62:7, 62:16, 63:21, 66:16 many 45:15, 45:16, 73:8 mapmakers 100:23, 105:9 mappers 91:21 mapping 19:23, 21:3, 21:8, 29:6, 30:23, 33:3, 81:20, 91:4, 91:14, 92:4, 92:10, 93:4 maps 17:23, 19:7, 19:10, 21:17, 21:19, 25:13, 27:6, 27:10, 32:9, 35:5, 35:11, 35:15, 35:18, 35:22, 36:15, 36:23, 39:17, 40:3, 41:2, 65:2, 92:11, 93:10, 97:16, 98:12, 99:7
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

125

maptitude 19:16, 20:13 mark 72:20 marked 72:23, 79:1, 103:9 martin 8:18 match 29:14, 95:8, 95:20 materials 14:9 matt 7:3 matter 10:5, 44:11, 77:17 matters 14:21, 20:9 maybe 20:6, 21:24, 29:16, 37:7, 44:14, 48:22, 53:4, 53:15, 82:4, 82:5 mean 13:10, 25:4, 25:15, 29:7, 31:9, 32:10, 42:16, 43:8, 46:13, 66:11, 69:13, 78:7, 78:20 meaning 94:15, 94:24, 95:2, 97:21, 98:5, 101:24, 107:15, 108:16 meanings 94:1 means 70:13, 95:6, 95:18, 96:6, 97:22, 99:4 meant 51:3, 98:8	measure 75:4, 82:16 mechanical 98:20 media 10:4 meet 55:1, 55:4, 56:6, 89:3, 89:8, 89:13, 89:17, 99:1, 99:11, 104:20 meeting 14:13, 53:8, 54:25, 60:6, 88:21, 89:9, 89:18, 97:20, 97:24, 97:25 meetings 13:11, 13:24, 14:8, 54:22, 88:25 meets 71:14 megan 3:17 member 12:13, 14:24, 15:8, 16:8, 32:6, 32:16, 32:23, 83:24, 84:12, 98:6 members 12:16, 13:21, 19:3, 27:25, 32:25, 33:1, 33:16, 33:24, 47:2, 48:6, 48:9, 48:24, 51:19, 54:25, 58:2, 77:5, 77:11, 88:17, 89:8, 98:5, 104:24, 105:11, 105:24, 106:7, 107:8, 107:23, 108:15 mentioned 71:7, 75:21,	88:19, 101:4 merit 2:13 met 55:2, 56:2, 56:15, 88:23, 99:7, 99:19, 100:24, 101:3, 104:25 michael 8:3, 8:5 mid 26:15 mid-august 27:1 midnight 79:5 might 51:15 miller 7:18, 8:16 minimize 59:7, 60:12 minor 15:4, 73:24 minutes 86:25 mission 3:21 mix 105:19 moment 12:18, 91:12 money 22:4, 92:8, 92:25, 93:4 monitor 10:11 monitoring 22:13 month 21:22 monumental 18:21 more 22:15, 44:14, 44:21, 45:20, 46:15, 48:1,	57:1, 57:3, 57:5, 59:8, 60:25, 61:6, 64:14, 69:19, 70:17, 89:10, 107:1, 107:6 morgan 30:11 morning 10:3, 11:3, 107:17 morrison 20:21, 20:22, 33:5, 33:12, 33:22, 34:7, 60:3, 106:6 most 39:14, 44:3 mostly 42:22, 49:18 move 64:2, 64:4, 67:7, 105:23 moved 65:8 movement 57:17, 58:16, 58:18, 81:16 much 18:23, 38:3, 70:17, 81:4, 89:23, 108:20 mullins 7:7 multiple 87:14 <hr/> N <hr/> name 11:3, 19:14, 27:14, 30:12, 33:8, 90:22 named 110:11, 110:14 narrower 70:17 nature 50:23
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

126

nc 7:10	noted 10:15, 75:14	99:21, 100:15, 101:1, 102:3, 103:2, 105:14, 106:15, 107:4	3:13, 4:3, 4:14, 4:17, 4:19, 5:1, 5:4, 5:18, 6:1, 6:11, 6:12, 6:13, 6:17, 8:3, 8:7, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:9, 12:12, 15:15, 30:20, 49:19, 50:6, 50:17, 50:25, 54:14, 61:16, 61:22, 62:20, 63:5, 66:12, 68:19, 69:9, 71:10, 84:2, 84:14, 85:11, 92:18, 93:25, 96:23, 104:25
nd 110:19	nothing 15:2, 90:7, 90:11, 97:23, 109:1, 110:12	obtain 21:15	okay 11:10, 11:19, 11:20, 12:11, 12:23, 13:19, 14:17, 14:22, 15:2, 15:7, 15:14, 15:17, 18:11, 19:12, 20:20, 21:11, 23:11, 23:16, 23:23, 24:2, 24:9, 24:13, 28:3, 28:17, 30:7, 30:20, 33:11, 33:23, 34:4, 35:1, 35:20, 36:17, 37:24, 39:16, 39:20, 41:7, 42:8, 42:20, 42:23, 43:24, 45:11, 49:16, 50:10, 50:22, 53:19, 55:13, 55:17, 57:6, 58:5, 58:23, 61:14, 62:10, 62:17, 66:8, 66:20, 67:1,
nearing 79:4	notice 2:11	obtained 21:9	
necessary 81:5	number 10:4, 46:14, 46:17, 56:23, 57:4, 57:21, 57:22, 58:9, 58:12, 58:13, 58:18, 68:5, 68:13, 69:21, 70:6, 70:21, 70:25, 74:1, 92:17, 92:19, 100:16, 100:21, 100:22, 105:17, 106:18, 106:20	obviously 16:1, 16:22, 17:9, 17:14, 21:9, 22:4, 31:9, 39:24, 44:13, 47:3, 47:10, 50:3, 51:24, 59:11, 60:2, 61:24, 75:6, 91:21, 100:7	
need 65:18, 81:24, 92:19	numbers 18:17, 57:23, 57:24, 62:3, 69:15, 69:23, 72:4, 77:2	occasionally 16:5	
needed 24:6, 62:20, 63:4, 63:16, 88:2		occasions 44:15, 44:16, 44:23, 75:21	
needs 67:14		occur 49:17	
negotiate 63:8, 96:14, 99:10, 100:1, 101:23, 102:5	ny 5:14, 5:23	october 1:15, 10:10, 110:20	
negotiation 66:22	nyu 5:24	offer 67:12	
negotiations 58:12, 63:18, 67:5, 70:3	O	offered 54:18, 89:12	
neither 93:2	object 68:23	office 19:21, 30:19, 36:6	
nelson 7:7	objection 34:15, 41:10, 69:10, 70:10, 71:4, 75:5, 78:11, 82:19, 83:14, 84:6, 84:17, 85:14, 85:22, 86:1, 86:13, 87:4, 91:16, 92:12, 93:17, 95:11, 95:23, 96:7, 96:24, 99:5,	officeholders 90:8	
never 30:8, 32:21, 57:18, 58:17, 91:5, 97:4		offices 6:15, 8:6, 8:10	
new 5:14, 5:23		officials 92:14	
night 108:18		oh 5:6, 6:6, 7:21, 21:24, 26:20, 74:22, 76:3	
nod 11:17		ohio 1:1, 1:5, 1:8,	
non-clients 92:20			
normal 55:9			
northeastern 49:18, 50:6, 50:16, 50:25			
nos 1:7			

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

127

67:13, 71:7, 71:15, 72:20, 73:11, 73:15, 73:19, 74:3, 74:20, 75:24, 77:4, 77:23, 78:15, 78:19, 79:17, 79:24, 80:9, 80:14, 80:22, 82:8, 82:14, 82:23, 83:3, 88:15, 90:13, 91:9, 92:8, 94:7, 97:19, 100:23, 102:20, 103:20, 104:1, 107:22, 109:2 once 21:20, 63:20 one 7:8, 12:14, 12:16, 18:6, 19:6, 23:20, 23:21, 24:7, 32:2, 32:24, 40:11, 45:25, 49:8, 51:16, 55:22, 58:2, 60:6, 71:13, 72:14, 75:11, 75:22, 83:5, 90:23, 92:17, 94:3, 95:7, 95:19 ones 45:21 online 66:3 only 19:6, 72:5 open 54:25, 88:24, 89:9 opinion 94:15, 94:19, 94:23 opportunity 53:9, 54:1	option 64:23 order 14:13, 56:19, 91:25 org 4:20, 5:7, 5:16 organ 6:4 organizing 4:3, 5:18 original 48:20 other 12:1, 13:4, 13:12, 13:16, 16:8, 17:3, 19:4, 19:15, 21:7, 23:1, 23:2, 23:21, 24:7, 25:1, 25:7, 25:11, 25:17, 25:20, 27:4, 30:14, 30:20, 32:3, 33:11, 33:23, 35:20, 36:1, 36:3, 36:7, 36:13, 36:15, 38:21, 45:25, 50:6, 50:8, 50:19, 50:24, 50:25, 51:7, 51:18, 51:19, 54:17, 57:17, 70:5, 70:25, 75:23, 77:4, 77:5, 77:10, 78:10, 78:13, 88:16, 92:5, 92:23, 98:20, 108:14 others 35:7, 55:12 otherwise 12:7 out 29:14, 47:4,	54:21, 54:23, 56:1, 61:4, 62:15, 64:25, 68:9, 68:11, 69:16, 74:12, 85:20, 88:21, 103:14, 108:9 outcome 82:16 over 12:1, 28:10, 63:8, 76:17, 76:22, 100:17 overall 45:8, 45:12, 45:15, 45:24, 46:6, 47:8, 47:12 overlap 17:1 oversee 15:24, 16:9 overseeing 16:10, 23:17, 23:24 own 77:16, 98:7 <hr/> P <hr/> page 9:3, 9:12 pages 1:22 paid 18:18, 22:7, 31:1, 31:16 paper 39:15, 39:16, 44:4 paragraph 74:7, 103:13 pardon 33:7, 55:7, 55:16 park 5:5 parklake 7:9	part 28:8, 37:9, 38:15, 38:22, 40:23, 45:19, 46:9, 62:8, 73:5, 88:23, 97:8, 97:11 particular 15:11, 15:18, 18:16, 33:1, 40:11, 41:17, 41:22, 42:2, 42:9, 43:3, 43:9, 47:18, 49:10, 61:20, 62:6, 67:3, 75:3, 80:18 particularly 15:24, 20:25 parties 58:20 partisan 28:9, 28:19, 28:21, 41:16, 41:21, 42:3, 45:9, 46:7, 47:9, 47:16, 48:6, 100:12, 100:17, 106:13 parts 37:7, 38:12, 38:13, 38:25, 39:5, 39:10, 40:21, 49:16, 50:8, 50:19, 50:24, 51:13, 60:22 party 95:8, 95:10, 95:19, 95:22 pass 15:9 passed 97:9 past 18:20 paul 8:13, 33:4,
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

128

<p>33:6, 33:9, 72:15 pay 22:1, 98:14, 98:16 paying 20:25, 31:4 penalty 10:24 pennsylvania 4:9 people 33:2, 58:8, 102:8 percent 39:25, 74:25, 76:9, 76:16, 76:20, 84:5, 84:15, 85:6, 85:13, 86:5, 100:13, 101:9, 101:10, 102:12, 102:24, 102:25, 104:10, 104:16, 104:17, 106:21, 106:22 percentage 84:21, 95:6, 95:8, 95:18, 95:20, 101:18, 102:1, 102:8, 102:9, 102:11 performance 41:9, 46:7, 47:9, 47:16, 47:17 perhaps 26:10 perjury 10:24 permissible 31:19, 83:20, 86:11 permissive 59:7, 62:1 permit 92:15 permitted 90:18, 91:14</p>	<p>person 18:13, 30:7 personal 20:14, 83:11, 83:23, 84:11 perspective 15:3 pfeiffer 6:14 pfeiffer@ohioago 6:19 phil 7:12, 21:14 phillip 7:4 phrase 42:25 physically 25:4 pittsburgh 4:9 place 33:16, 110:14 plain 69:22 plan 12:19, 12:25, 14:9, 15:20, 15:23, 15:25, 16:6, 16:11, 16:21, 23:18, 23:25, 26:6, 26:19, 26:24, 31:23, 33:18, 34:23, 47:9, 54:20, 54:22, 55:5, 56:4, 56:25, 65:12, 65:22, 70:4, 71:1, 71:2, 84:2, 85:12 planet 10:13, 10:18 plans 26:21, 34:14, 36:4, 36:21 please 12:5, 34:18,</p>	<p>41:19, 67:24, 69:3, 74:4, 79:15, 85:25, 89:1 pleasure 11:11 plus 44:19 point 22:3, 26:19, 33:2, 40:22, 55:22, 77:14, 77:17, 88:17, 100:2 political 28:6, 28:10, 40:8, 40:19, 40:23, 40:25, 41:8, 42:1, 42:3, 42:9, 42:13, 42:15, 43:1, 43:3, 43:25, 44:9, 44:18, 45:12, 47:17, 49:9, 50:5, 50:7, 50:16, 51:7, 62:14, 95:7, 95:10, 95:19, 95:22, 98:19, 99:25, 100:6 population 38:4, 39:21, 39:23, 41:8, 49:24, 59:11, 62:16, 77:1, 99:9 position 101:7, 101:12 possible 30:6, 49:25, 60:13, 60:14, 83:1, 94:1, 98:4 potential 61:6, 76:12 potentially 88:21 precinct 28:9, 29:16</p>	<p>precincts 28:6, 29:6 precise 91:3, 91:6 preference 102:24, 102:25 preparation 27:5 prepare 14:9, 36:20 prepared 11:13, 41:18, 41:23, 64:2 preparing 15:20, 15:22, 15:25, 16:20, 17:4, 17:17, 36:4, 36:15 present 8:2, 60:1, 60:3, 60:5, 75:19, 75:22, 82:2, 82:4, 82:5, 82:7 presentation 50:13, 106:3 presented 46:11, 47:23, 47:24, 48:21, 52:13, 53:11, 54:5, 57:14 president 7:2, 36:25, 108:13, 108:24 presumably 19:12 pretty 26:12, 70:16, 81:4, 82:3 prevented 97:19 previously 49:7, 101:4 primary 24:3, 24:4, 24:21 principle 93:14</p>
---	---	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

129

<p>printed 44:4</p> <p>prior 19:1, 38:13, 41:15, 41:20, 45:7, 48:4, 53:8, 53:12, 77:6, 77:11, 79:7, 94:8, 94:12, 106:2, 108:9, 108:18, 110:10</p> <p>privileged 88:5</p> <p>pro 12:13</p> <p>probably 23:10, 26:15, 37:12, 57:16</p> <p>problem 49:20, 67:14, 91:24</p> <p>procedural 14:21</p> <p>procedure 15:1</p> <p>proceed 87:7, 87:8, 87:9</p> <p>proceedings 110:17</p> <p>process 15:19, 16:16, 17:17, 18:8, 19:5, 20:2, 23:3, 28:20, 30:16, 30:23, 33:3, 58:24, 59:23, 66:9, 99:13</p> <p>produced 87:21, 87:24, 88:3, 88:6</p> <p>productive 89:20</p> <p>program 19:12, 25:5, 60:9</p>	<p>progress 16:2, 16:6, 17:8, 52:7</p> <p>prohibit 97:23</p> <p>promised 91:1</p> <p>proper 13:14</p> <p>properly 13:7</p> <p>proportion 74:14, 74:16, 85:4, 103:16, 103:21, 104:2, 104:8</p> <p>proportional 99:19, 102:14</p> <p>proportionality 75:4, 82:17, 93:14, 94:16, 94:24, 95:3, 95:5, 95:17, 96:22, 97:7, 97:22, 98:2, 99:2, 99:4, 101:7, 102:23, 104:14, 104:15, 107:16, 108:17</p> <p>proposal 67:10, 68:3, 68:4, 68:10, 68:14, 68:17, 69:7, 70:25</p> <p>proposed 92:11, 101:16</p> <p>protocol 33:16</p> <p>provide 25:12, 25:18, 31:17, 32:17, 33:17, 33:25, 34:13, 34:22, 35:3, 35:9, 53:8, 53:9, 53:14, 54:2, 59:17, 59:21, 66:9, 78:15,</p>	<p>81:19</p> <p>provided 22:23, 25:25, 30:15, 30:22, 36:2, 36:19, 39:16, 39:17, 39:20, 59:13, 59:25, 72:17, 80:9, 80:19, 82:11, 82:12, 88:16, 99:3, 101:25</p> <p>providing 24:10, 24:17, 29:3, 31:1, 66:14</p> <p>provision 15:11, 49:23, 71:12, 83:10, 83:13, 94:16, 94:24, 95:3, 95:17, 96:2, 96:5, 96:13, 96:22, 101:8, 104:15, 107:16</p> <p>provisions 17:24, 93:24, 98:12, 99:1, 99:19, 108:17</p> <p>proximate 99:25</p> <p>public 13:20, 13:22, 61:12</p> <p>publicly 28:24, 29:24</p> <p>purpose 19:19, 22:9</p> <p>pursuant 2:11</p> <p>put 18:23, 28:22, 29:1, 47:18, 67:23, 100:24, 103:10, 107:1</p> <hr/> <p>Q</p> <hr/> <p>question 11:22, 12:4,</p>	<p>12:9, 26:7, 26:17, 29:23, 34:18, 36:11, 37:20, 43:13, 43:18, 44:1, 44:15, 45:4, 50:18, 51:6, 53:25, 63:3, 64:18, 65:21, 69:25, 70:24, 75:7, 76:18, 79:13, 80:1, 81:9, 81:12, 82:2, 82:8, 82:10, 84:8, 85:7, 85:10, 85:25, 86:2, 86:19, 86:22, 87:11, 87:14, 87:15, 90:25, 91:20, 92:22, 101:14, 102:15, 102:18</p> <p>questioning 92:18</p> <p>questions 12:3, 12:25, 40:14, 73:9, 89:22, 90:10, 90:17, 90:19, 92:16, 92:19, 105:18, 108:21, 108:23, 108:25</p> <p>quickly 73:7</p> <p>quite 23:15</p> <hr/> <p>R</p> <hr/> <p>race 77:20, 78:1, 78:10, 78:16</p> <p>races 82:16, 100:12, 102:10</p> <p>raisa 8:15</p> <p>raised 82:20, 82:24</p>
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

130

raleigh 7:10 ran 67:13 range 63:10, 70:15, 70:18, 70:19, 83:19, 86:5, 86:9, 86:10, 104:12, 104:18 rather 11:17, 13:17, 58:6 ratio 62:13 rational 85:20 ray 24:25, 72:12, 78:22, 82:3 rd 6:5 rdr 110:26 rd-rmr-crr 1:23 reach 54:20, 84:23, 85:9, 99:11 reached 56:1, 57:7, 88:21 read 18:1, 74:8, 74:18, 94:3, 97:1 reading 83:12 readings 75:11, 94:1 ready 20:2 real 17:23, 68:7 really 22:10, 29:8, 45:19, 51:17, 57:18, 69:19,	72:8 realtime 2:13, 67:24 reason 58:7 reasonable 83:1, 83:5, 83:6 reasonably 60:14 recall 11:9, 15:4, 19:24, 20:24, 21:16, 23:4, 26:23, 39:15, 39:22, 40:1, 41:5, 41:12, 42:5, 42:6, 45:18, 45:22, 45:23, 46:6, 47:22, 48:20, 48:23, 49:1, 50:21, 50:22, 51:10, 51:13, 51:17, 54:17, 55:21, 55:23, 66:13, 69:18, 72:3, 73:25, 76:14, 77:10, 78:12, 80:1, 80:15, 80:20, 92:5, 94:18, 94:25, 95:4 receive 21:2 received 40:15, 79:17 recess 67:19 recognize 56:11, 73:3, 73:6, 73:11 recollection 68:8, 77:25, 82:12 record 10:16, 13:16, 14:7, 66:3,	67:15, 67:18, 67:22, 71:9, 77:8, 88:1, 90:14, 109:5 recorded 10:4 redistricting 1:8, 6:2, 10:7, 12:12, 17:5, 18:8, 22:9, 22:17, 30:16, 33:24, 92:5, 93:10, 93:15 redraw 64:13, 67:6 reduce 57:3, 93:15 reduced 110:15 reed 4:6, 4:7 referred 91:4 referring 15:10 regard 33:23, 66:14, 77:24, 94:6 regarding 55:5, 74:24, 78:16 registered 2:12, 2:13, 110:7 related 33:3, 72:3 relating 74:1 relators 1:6, 3:3, 3:13, 4:4, 4:15, 5:2, 11:5, 87:23 release 14:8, 38:14, 45:7, 47:19, 48:4, 48:10, 50:17, 50:23, 54:19, 60:16,	88:22 released 20:5, 35:6, 35:12, 35:16, 35:23, 37:11, 37:21, 46:5, 48:25, 51:8, 52:23, 56:21 relied 30:16 rely 93:9 remainder 87:2 remedy 52:19 remember 17:6, 26:8, 46:2, 48:9, 54:11, 62:3, 74:22, 74:23, 76:3, 80:6, 81:14 remembering 49:12 reminders 11:14 remote 1:13, 2:6 remotely 2:2 repeat 35:8, 65:18, 69:4, 95:14 rephrase 63:1 reply 81:19 report 39:2 reporter 1:23, 2:12, 2:13, 2:14, 10:17, 61:21, 84:4, 90:2, 110:8 reporter's 110:1
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

131

reporting 34:6 represent 11:5, 92:14 representative 1:14, 2:2, 9:4, 65:2 representatives 8:14, 104:25 represented 92:13, 95:7, 95:19, 100:3 representing 23:9, 23:12 republican 23:19, 32:3, 32:6, 34:14, 34:23, 42:18, 43:14, 44:18, 44:21, 46:14, 46:18, 47:7, 47:11, 47:13, 47:21, 48:2, 48:12, 48:18, 48:21, 57:4, 57:10, 57:12, 57:13, 58:3, 58:9, 60:17, 60:18, 64:1, 64:6, 64:10, 65:9, 67:7, 67:9, 67:10, 68:13, 69:16, 70:6, 70:7, 70:17, 71:1, 74:12, 74:15, 76:9, 76:21, 77:2, 81:17, 82:6, 84:5, 84:16, 85:5, 85:13, 92:4, 92:24, 98:11, 98:25, 100:4, 100:13, 101:10, 102:1, 102:10, 102:25, 103:14, 103:17, 103:22, 104:3, 104:9,	104:17, 104:20, 105:11, 106:3, 106:9, 106:18, 107:6, 107:7, 107:9 republicans 45:15, 56:23, 57:22, 58:15, 70:21, 102:9, 102:13, 107:2, 107:9 request 93:5, 93:6, 94:15 requested 92:25, 93:3 requesting 94:19 requests 87:23 required 62:2, 66:18, 81:25, 99:17 requirement 62:16, 104:14 requirements 17:10, 17:20, 38:5, 38:17, 38:22, 39:4, 59:4, 59:10, 59:11, 61:1, 61:16, 61:19, 63:22, 71:14, 76:25, 77:1, 98:18, 98:21, 98:23, 99:7, 99:9, 99:12, 101:4 requires 60:9 resources 92:3 respect 16:15, 70:9 respond 82:23 respondents 1:10, 6:1,	6:11, 7:2, 7:15, 90:6, 90:16 response 40:16, 81:16, 82:10 responsibilities 12:18, 13:3, 15:19, 15:21, 16:20 responsibility 15:9, 18:16, 24:3, 24:5, 78:24 responsible 23:17, 23:24, 24:9, 24:17, 34:5, 34:22 responsive 87:22, 88:5 rest 85:17 restart 67:14 restate 34:18, 41:19, 63:2, 69:3, 95:13 result 57:9, 57:25, 76:8, 76:16, 89:16 resulting 74:13, 85:12, 103:15 results 74:10, 75:12 retain 21:13 retained 21:22, 23:5 returning 78:25 revealing 75:7 review 53:20, 54:2, 72:10, 72:18, 73:13	reviewed 71:21, 72:7, 73:22, 74:21, 77:5 reviewing 17:10 riggins 7:5 right 30:9, 32:15, 32:21, 36:12, 38:7, 38:9, 49:2, 53:3, 55:11, 60:19, 71:10, 74:5, 88:4, 89:21, 90:1, 90:9, 94:2, 97:10, 98:21, 104:10, 107:3 riley 7:7 rmr 110:26 robert 1:14, 2:2, 7:3, 9:4, 10:5, 10:22 role 12:11, 71:17, 71:20 room 91:9 rooms 91:10 <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <hr/> said 15:10, 18:6, 24:2, 30:2, 39:8, 40:3, 43:1, 46:12, 55:25, 66:1, 80:11, 81:2, 81:18, 86:9, 96:7, 110:13, 110:17 sake 66:2, 67:2
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

132

<p>salesforce 3:20 same 11:24, 33:15, 46:9, 53:25, 59:10, 59:15, 69:10, 71:25, 80:8, 85:14, 85:22, 86:1, 86:13, 86:23, 87:3, 87:4, 95:23, 110:16 san 3:23 sanctum 91:4, 91:15 saw 38:12, 39:8, 40:3, 41:2 say 12:2, 13:9, 14:10, 14:17, 15:7, 17:16, 17:19, 23:16, 29:5, 34:11, 34:20, 42:15, 46:19, 52:2, 66:5, 82:18, 84:21, 85:8, 87:17, 87:25 saying 80:15 says 30:5, 66:17, 67:13, 96:8, 103:3, 103:12, 103:20, 104:1, 104:12 scarborough 7:7 screen 41:3, 41:4, 41:6, 41:9, 41:13, 55:7, 55:18, 103:11 script 14:18, 14:20, 14:22</p>	<p>scroll 73:8, 74:3 seats 67:11, 68:5, 68:13, 69:17, 70:7, 71:1, 76:9, 76:17, 76:20, 84:5, 84:15, 84:16, 85:13, 101:8, 107:7 seattle 3:7 second 90:15 seconds 65:18 secretary 6:12, 8:4, 8:12, 30:18, 36:6, 51:24, 52:9, 53:25, 54:1, 88:10, 93:3, 93:8 section 6:15, 8:9, 8:10, 9:13, 18:3, 62:20, 62:21, 63:5, 63:13, 63:14, 63:16, 66:11, 66:16, 67:4, 68:18, 69:9, 70:9, 70:12, 71:3, 71:9, 71:14, 72:4, 72:21, 74:2, 76:13, 78:25, 84:1, 84:14, 85:11, 87:19, 88:11, 94:17, 95:3, 97:8, 97:21, 98:2, 98:13, 98:14, 98:17, 99:16, 99:20, 101:25, 107:16, 108:17 sections 62:6</p>	<p>see 16:5, 27:12, 37:5, 37:9, 38:13, 39:5, 39:9, 39:12, 44:4, 55:12, 55:19, 56:7, 57:16, 64:9, 68:17, 69:7, 69:14, 73:6, 73:10, 73:19, 74:6, 96:15, 103:11, 103:18, 103:24, 104:5, 105:5, 105:6, 105:12, 106:1 seeing 41:5, 41:12, 66:1, 73:5 seemed 71:21 seen 37:3, 37:7, 39:14, 40:15, 77:9, 79:22 senate 7:2, 16:13, 16:25, 22:20, 23:13, 24:5, 24:18, 24:24, 25:9, 25:15, 32:22, 33:17, 34:8, 34:10, 36:25, 72:16, 82:6, 84:16, 105:9 senator 7:15, 13:18, 16:12, 16:14, 23:10, 23:21, 24:4, 25:12, 25:18, 26:3, 32:20, 33:19, 51:19, 51:25, 55:2, 56:2, 56:3, 65:1, 72:12, 75:10, 75:18, 75:20,</p>	<p>76:1, 76:12, 77:9, 78:23, 82:15, 88:23, 89:12, 90:23 sense 24:19, 31:9, 32:10, 43:16, 44:5, 47:13 sentence 74:6 separately 105:21 september 14:4, 36:24, 37:6, 37:11, 37:12, 37:16, 37:19, 37:22, 38:1, 38:14, 39:6, 39:7, 39:9, 40:4, 41:15, 41:20, 42:4, 45:8, 47:19, 47:25, 48:5, 48:24, 50:12, 50:13, 51:1, 51:3, 51:8, 51:21, 52:16, 52:23, 52:24, 54:9, 54:10, 54:19, 55:24, 56:1, 71:24, 77:7, 77:21, 78:6, 78:17, 80:11, 106:10, 107:1, 107:17, 107:20, 108:5, 108:18 serengeti 105:10 series 91:10 served 12:14 service 22:13 services 21:6, 21:15, 21:23, 22:2,</p>
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

133

23:2, 23:5, 31:1, 95:2, 96:23, 97:4 set 12:17, 19:23, 22:16, 54:21, 63:22, 66:16 setting 13:11 seventh 3:6 several 75:21, 94:1 shake 11:17 shall 66:17 sharing 28:18 shifted 28:10 shorthand 2:14, 110:14 shortly 14:25, 79:18 should 25:19, 30:5, 58:25, 88:2, 95:8, 95:20 show 38:23, 40:7, 52:14, 52:22, 53:6 showed 55:22, 100:12, 102:24 shown 53:1, 53:2 sic 64:21, 105:10 side 25:3, 25:9, 32:22, 32:23, 34:6, 34:9, 34:12, 34:21, 58:17, 64:10, 64:11, 105:9, 105:10	signature-plkal 110:23 significant 70:17 similar 16:9, 50:19 simple 44:14 since 44:3 sir 66:7, 85:25, 91:7, 94:5, 94:10, 95:5, 100:20, 101:13, 103:18 situation 100:3 six-year 69:20 sixteen 74:13, 103:15 sloan 8:7 smith 4:6, 4:7 software 19:12, 19:22, 21:3, 25:5, 25:8, 31:11, 31:23, 92:4, 92:10, 93:4, 93:10 solution 54:16 some 14:18, 20:6, 27:18, 28:18, 31:10, 32:16, 38:15, 38:19, 38:20, 39:24, 40:18, 41:25, 47:4, 48:8, 48:16, 48:22, 50:3, 51:22, 51:23, 51:24, 54:13, 56:13, 56:16, 58:16,	60:22, 67:6, 72:2, 73:21, 82:11, 92:16, 98:3, 99:11, 106:4, 106:6, 107:18 somebody 80:25, 82:9 someone 27:18, 46:5, 81:10 something 17:14, 19:15, 20:25, 29:18, 38:10, 40:24, 44:24, 47:1, 66:18, 67:3, 74:2 sometime 26:10, 26:16 sometimes 40:17, 44:20 somewhere 30:1, 52:19, 55:19, 63:10, 63:24, 104:16, 106:20 soon 26:21 sorry 17:16, 32:20, 35:8, 36:10, 37:20, 39:7, 50:9, 52:16, 52:18, 63:1, 65:6, 66:1, 66:3, 79:9, 79:15, 83:8, 94:5, 94:22 sort 14:14, 30:19, 31:11, 43:7, 43:16, 56:13, 100:5 sorts 14:18, 44:10, 79:25 sound 95:25, 96:1	sounds 92:13 source 22:1, 45:5, 58:20 sources 30:21, 36:7, 36:13 space 19:21 spalding 8:7 speak 25:14, 27:20, 28:1 speaker 7:3, 10:5, 10:22, 11:3, 12:11, 15:17, 32:19, 47:6, 64:21, 68:2, 73:3, 73:10, 75:6, 87:18, 89:23, 90:22, 92:15, 92:18, 92:21, 96:11, 103:11, 108:23 speaking 37:3, 52:4 speaks 103:7 specific 16:17, 44:20, 48:7, 69:14, 71:11, 73:9, 77:2, 80:2, 80:20, 91:9 specifically 20:11, 22:10, 27:11, 32:5, 33:14, 37:14, 43:5, 46:6, 47:22, 50:21, 58:12, 61:23, 62:23, 63:6, 63:13, 69:3, 69:11, 69:13, 78:22, 80:6,
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

134

<p>91:20 speculate 85:16, 86:15 speculation 84:18 split 38:20, 40:9, 40:25, 100:12, 106:13 splits 59:7, 60:12, 62:1, 62:2 splitting 16:15, 43:12, 59:4, 98:19, 99:8 spoke 30:8 spotty 43:7 spring 17:15, 17:18 springhetti 18:10, 18:11, 18:15, 18:25, 19:4, 19:9, 19:19, 20:8, 20:13, 24:14, 24:22, 25:2, 25:7, 26:24, 27:9, 31:18, 32:8, 32:11, 32:18, 33:20, 33:21, 34:1, 35:4, 35:10, 35:14, 35:18, 35:21, 36:3, 36:14, 39:13, 41:18, 41:23, 42:24, 43:2, 43:18, 44:8, 44:17, 44:24, 47:15, 47:20, 48:1, 49:11, 50:15, 58:24, 59:21, 61:8, 61:15, 62:5, 62:19, 63:4,</p>	<p>63:15, 64:19, 66:10, 67:3, 76:7, 76:11, 76:15, 76:19, 77:14, 77:17, 77:19, 77:24, 78:3, 105:15, 105:16, 105:19, 105:21, 105:25 springhetti's 77:13 st 10:10 staff 8:7, 14:24, 15:22, 15:23, 15:25, 16:9, 16:10, 18:7, 18:9, 18:13, 19:3, 20:19, 20:20, 21:7, 23:3, 27:25, 32:12, 32:25, 33:1, 33:5, 54:21 staffer 28:12 stafford 3:4, 9:6, 11:2, 11:4, 34:19, 41:14, 51:2, 51:12, 52:18, 52:20, 55:14, 65:19, 67:15, 67:23, 68:1, 69:5, 69:12, 70:23, 71:6, 73:2, 73:7, 75:13, 78:14, 82:22, 83:22, 84:10, 85:1, 85:18, 85:23, 86:8, 86:18, 87:5, 87:8, 87:10, 87:17, 88:8, 89:21, 90:3 stalled 68:11</p>	<p>stand 83:21 standard 99:2 standards 66:16 start 11:22, 17:4, 26:18, 26:21, 35:15, 35:18, 59:6, 62:11, 76:17, 108:1 started 17:23, 26:24, 35:22, 67:6, 68:8 state 2:15, 6:12, 8:4, 8:8, 8:12, 12:20, 23:6, 26:11, 47:13, 49:13, 49:16, 50:8, 50:20, 50:25, 51:14, 52:9, 60:23, 88:10, 91:12, 95:9, 95:21, 100:6, 110:4, 110:8 state's 30:19, 36:6 stated 64:1 statement 9:13, 70:14, 71:7, 71:8, 71:13, 71:18, 72:6, 72:10, 72:18, 72:22, 73:10, 73:16, 77:6, 78:25, 79:3, 79:5, 79:18, 79:22, 80:7, 80:10, 80:12, 80:25, 81:1, 81:9, 81:25, 82:9, 83:17, 83:19,</p>	<p>83:21, 85:2, 85:19, 87:20, 88:12, 88:16, 93:12, 100:9, 102:7, 102:13, 102:20, 103:3, 103:5, 103:6, 103:9, 107:19, 108:9 statewide 28:9, 74:8, 74:14, 74:15, 74:16, 74:17, 76:17, 82:16, 85:4, 85:5, 90:8, 92:9, 92:14, 93:7, 100:12, 100:17, 103:16, 103:17, 103:21, 103:22, 104:1, 104:2, 104:8, 104:9 statistics 18:18 status 16:6, 39:2, 99:24 stay 40:9, 61:1 stenographic 10:16 still 61:1 stopping 74:4 strach 7:4, 21:14, 22:7, 26:4, 34:15, 41:10, 51:1, 51:4, 52:16, 55:10, 65:17, 68:23, 69:10, 70:10, 71:4, 72:25, 75:5, 78:11, 82:19, 83:14, 84:6, 84:17, 85:14, 85:22,</p>
---	--	---	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

135

86:1, 86:13, 86:21, 87:7, 87:9, 87:13, 88:4, 90:1, 90:9, 91:16, 92:12, 93:17, 95:11, 95:23, 96:7, 96:24, 99:5, 99:21, 100:15, 101:1, 102:3, 102:15, 103:2, 105:14, 105:17, 106:15, 107:4, 108:22, 109:2 strach@nelsonmul- lins 7:12 strange 55:8 street 3:21, 5:13, 6:16, 7:20 stuck 52:18 subdivision 29:15, 40:8, 40:19, 40:24, 62:14 subdivisions 28:6, 41:1, 98:19 subject 52:6 substance 25:24, 75:15 suggestions 32:23, 33:18, 33:25 suite 3:6, 3:22, 5:5, 5:22, 7:9, 7:20 summer 17:15, 17:18 support 56:20 supreme 1:1, 10:9	sure 11:13, 12:6, 13:6, 13:13, 22:3, 31:8, 32:13, 42:25, 48:3, 53:5, 60:3, 72:8, 72:11, 72:12, 82:4, 90:3, 95:24, 98:20, 107:13 surprise 106:13 surprised 46:3, 46:12, 46:19, 96:20, 106:17, 106:22 swear 10:19 sworn 10:23, 110:11 sykes 7:16, 13:18, 51:25, 52:1, 54:20, 65:1, 65:2, 90:24 sykeses 55:5, 55:25, 88:21, 90:17, 92:13, 101:7, 101:11 <hr/> T <hr/> t 3:9 take 15:18, 32:12, 54:4, 88:1 taken 10:14, 11:7, 27:2, 110:13 takes 57:8 talk 12:1, 13:19, 16:15, 104:21 talked 49:3, 49:7,	61:24, 66:23, 67:9, 75:10, 82:14, 92:2, 97:14, 108:12 talking 12:21, 50:11, 58:6, 63:11, 88:12, 104:23, 106:10, 107:23 talks 85:3 task 26:5, 26:18 technicalities 23:14 tedious 38:5 tel 6:18 tell 20:22, 22:15, 38:8, 43:25, 44:8, 44:17, 47:20, 47:25, 59:1, 61:18, 62:5, 62:19, 63:3, 63:15, 67:2, 76:7, 76:11, 76:15, 78:3 telling 76:14 ten 65:18, 100:18 ten-year 28:23, 29:22, 46:24, 56:11, 56:20, 63:8, 64:11, 64:23, 65:14, 65:24, 69:18, 69:19, 70:4, 80:24, 81:8, 84:23, 89:6, 96:16 tended 58:3 tenor 80:7	term 98:5, 98:8, 98:21, 101:20 terms 42:18, 43:11, 45:24, 58:13, 59:4, 63:17, 64:5, 96:15, 100:5, 100:16, 101:25 testified 10:24, 60:15, 91:13, 93:12, 99:14 testify 110:12 testimony 13:21, 24:13, 41:7, 56:24, 61:17, 93:2, 93:24, 98:10, 105:8, 106:16, 107:14 text 73:13, 83:9 th 6:16, 37:19, 55:24, 71:23, 71:24, 77:7, 77:12, 80:11, 107:17, 107:20, 108:5, 108:18 thank 33:11, 51:2, 66:7, 89:23, 90:1, 108:20, 108:22, 109:1, 109:4 thanks 64:17, 90:12 themselves 23:13 thereafter 110:15 therein 110:14 thing 14:14, 30:19,
---	---	--	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

136

40:7, 43:7, 43:16, 59:15, 107:11 things 16:4, 18:6, 28:10, 28:23, 31:12, 105:23 think 11:23, 16:24, 20:6, 26:7, 27:18, 28:7, 29:13, 30:18, 33:14, 37:18, 38:1, 39:7, 42:11, 43:1, 48:16, 51:15, 53:15, 55:16, 55:19, 55:25, 57:8, 58:11, 59:15, 60:2, 60:6, 61:23, 62:25, 68:8, 69:15, 71:23, 75:20, 75:22, 76:22, 79:7, 80:13, 81:2, 82:15, 83:1, 83:5, 83:7, 83:17, 83:18, 83:20, 84:24, 86:6, 86:16, 89:19, 89:21, 94:3, 96:12, 98:6, 100:21, 102:11, 103:2, 103:6, 103:9, 104:11, 107:17, 108:3, 109:2 third 74:6, 103:12, 103:13 thirteen 74:12, 103:14 thomas 5:11 thought 92:13, 101:17 thoughtful 18:18	three 44:19 through 18:1, 26:2, 26:3, 32:19, 32:24, 33:20, 56:13, 66:22, 70:2, 87:2, 106:5 thrown 69:21 thursday 1:15 time 10:11, 13:14, 16:1, 18:22, 18:23, 28:11, 38:11, 39:1, 49:24, 53:6, 53:12, 55:21, 59:18, 67:18, 67:22, 75:22, 76:1, 76:4, 79:6, 79:18, 79:21, 80:16, 82:11, 82:13, 86:24, 87:2, 87:18, 89:22, 89:23, 91:24, 97:12, 108:20, 109:5, 110:14 time-consuming 38:6 timeframe 21:25, 53:4 timeline 55:21 times 13:11, 75:23, 82:21, 87:14 timing 90:4 titled 72:21 today 10:12, 10:17, 13:1 today's 10:10	together 23:23, 24:6, 24:20, 27:9, 27:12, 28:22, 29:1, 51:20, 52:3, 55:1, 89:8, 100:24 told 29:2, 59:2, 63:6, 98:11 tolerance 38:3 tom 21:14 took 18:22, 24:3, 24:4, 38:11, 60:16, 80:13, 81:6 top 44:25, 45:1 total 45:24 toward 107:2 tower 3:20 trained 20:8 training 20:6, 20:12, 20:16, 20:23, 21:2 transcript 9:11, 11:18, 11:25, 110:17 trick 12:3 tried 15:12, 65:3 tries 93:15 true 110:16 truth 110:12, 110:13 try 11:24, 12:1,	18:21, 29:1, 47:4, 54:16, 54:21, 56:10, 60:13, 61:4, 63:23, 65:20 trying 12:3, 16:2, 28:22, 29:14, 32:13, 41:1, 45:18, 54:11, 54:23, 55:8, 55:12, 65:11, 65:22, 70:20, 81:14 turn 62:24 turned 26:13 two 16:19, 23:23, 24:6, 36:7, 36:13, 57:8, 92:19, 104:7, 105:17 two-year 26:11 typewriting 110:15 <hr/> U <hr/> uh-huh 87:17 ultimately 37:6, 37:10, 57:6, 72:1 under 10:24, 16:3, 54:24, 58:19, 71:2, 71:9, 99:24, 102:14, 110:15 understand 12:4, 28:17, 32:14, 51:5, 87:5, 87:10, 93:13, 99:16, 101:6, 101:11, 102:17, 102:18,
--	---	--	--

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

137

107:14 understanding 20:15, 20:17, 27:8, 27:17, 28:5, 48:17, 49:19, 50:14, 56:18, 57:11, 58:14, 58:22, 61:12, 66:15, 98:7, 99:3, 104:13, 107:22 understood 12:8, 20:1, 56:24 underway 11:15 uniform 44:11 union 5:12 unless 12:24 until 35:19, 37:12, 86:24, 107:17, 108:4 use 19:9, 20:13, 20:16, 21:3, 25:8, 31:14, 31:19, 31:25, 33:2, 36:5, 36:8, 78:16 using 14:23, 15:5, 20:4, 25:5, 39:13, 75:3, 82:15, 93:9 usually 14:24, 52:7 utilize 36:14 utilized 36:3	87:22 verbalize 11:16 verbally 59:14 vernon 7:15, 13:18, 54:20 version 37:15, 37:16, 37:22, 57:2, 65:12, 65:22, 73:20, 73:22, 79:22, 80:3 versions 39:17 versus 10:7 vi 63:10 via 10:14 video 10:4, 10:11 videoconference 2:1, 10:14 videographer 8:19, 10:3, 10:12, 67:17, 67:21, 90:13, 109:4 videotaped 1:13 videotech 8:18 view 69:8, 83:11, 83:23, 84:11, 85:10, 86:11, 101:21, 101:22, 101:24 violate 89:9 violating 49:22 visit 91:5 vote 28:9, 79:8,	79:19, 81:6, 108:7, 108:10 voted 83:24, 98:9, 102:21 voters 1:4, 3:12, 4:14, 5:1, 8:16, 10:6, 61:6, 74:14, 74:16, 85:4, 95:9, 95:21, 97:10, 103:16, 103:21, 104:2, 104:8 votes 100:17, 102:8 voting 28:7, 28:23, 29:5, 29:6, 36:3, 36:15, 36:20, 42:17, 61:11, 61:12, 77:7, 84:12	43:10, 44:12, 45:25, 47:4, 50:2, 54:23, 55:1, 56:1, 58:2, 59:10, 61:5, 64:7, 64:9, 65:3, 80:15, 101:23 ways 94:4 we're 12:21, 29:20, 58:6, 80:24, 81:8 we've 76:22, 85:2 welcome 89:25 wendy 22:12 went 55:19, 57:11, 58:13, 64:2, 68:2, 68:10, 106:5 weren't 28:24, 75:23, 88:14 west 7:20 western 54:14 whereupon 10:21 whether 18:25, 30:14, 30:21, 30:25, 35:7, 35:20, 36:2, 39:22, 39:24, 42:18, 43:12, 45:23, 48:9, 48:20, 48:21, 49:1, 49:2, 54:3, 54:4, 54:11, 55:23, 57:16, 58:2, 68:17, 69:8, 69:15,
<hr/> V <hr/>		<hr/> W <hr/>	
various 39:21, 82:17,		wa 3:7 wait 90:15 waiting 81:15, 81:21 walton 8:5 want 49:5, 72:25, 87:1, 87:25, 105:6 wanted 32:7, 32:17, 33:17, 33:19, 33:25, 38:8, 38:9, 46:23, 89:3, 105:5, 105:12, 106:1 way 16:9, 16:10, 17:19, 27:23, 39:25, 40:12,	

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

138

72:3, 72:11, 72:12, 73:25, 74:1, 77:10, 88:9, 88:13, 104:24, 105:24 whole 18:1, 41:1, 62:3, 62:12, 62:13, 73:10, 107:25, 108:2, 108:4, 110:12 william 19:20, 91:8 willing 18:23, 64:3 within 39:3, 39:25, 61:1, 104:12 without 29:18, 31:7, 45:4, 49:22, 75:7, 91:23 witness 2:5, 10:23, 34:17, 41:12, 51:5, 55:11, 69:2, 69:11, 70:12, 71:5, 75:9, 78:12, 82:20, 83:17, 84:8, 84:20, 85:15, 86:4, 86:14, 87:6, 87:11, 89:25, 91:19, 92:23, 93:20, 95:13, 95:24, 96:12, 99:6, 99:23, 100:16, 101:2, 102:4, 102:17, 103:5, 106:17, 107:5, 110:10, 110:19 women 1:4, 3:12, 4:14, 5:1, 8:16, 10:6 won 74:12, 102:10,	103:14 words 91:17 work 13:4, 13:5, 13:6, 13:10, 13:13, 18:8, 24:20, 27:12, 28:1, 56:13, 63:23, 91:22 worked 15:22, 20:7, 27:9, 38:23 worker 18:19 working 17:12, 35:21, 35:24, 51:20, 52:3, 81:1, 81:25 works 28:14, 30:9 writing 59:17 written 59:21 wrong 49:4, 49:8, 88:20, 89:2 <hr/> X <hr/> xi 15:14, 18:2, 18:4, 61:24, 62:21, 63:5, 66:11, 68:18, 69:9, 71:10, 85:12, 93:25, 94:17, 95:17, 97:8, 97:21, 98:13 <hr/> Y <hr/> y'all 70:1 yeah 35:2, 36:12, 37:4, 45:6,	73:3, 91:11, 94:3 years 28:7, 28:25, 100:18 yesterday 91:2, 91:13 york 5:14, 5:23 yourself 14:10, 17:25, 25:11, 25:17, 27:22, 64:21, 77:4, 79:17 <hr/> Z <hr/> zhan 22:12 zoom 55:7 <hr/> . <hr/> .0908 6:7 .288 4:10 .3124 4:10 .3812 7:11 .481 6:7 .591 3:24 .7066 3:24 <hr/> 0 <hr/> 0176 3:9 09 67:18, 67:19 <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1.412 4:10 1.415 3:24	1.614 6:7, 7:23 10004 5:14 101 109:7 10271 5:23 11 9:6, 67:18, 67:19, 67:20, 67:22 110 1:22 1108 5:5 11648 1:24, 2:15, 110:8, 110:25 1193 1:7, 10:8 1198 1:8 12 28:25, 109:5, 109:6 120 5:22 1210 1:9 125 5:13 1330 6:5 14 28:25, 37:19, 71:23, 80:11 15 55:24, 71:24, 77:7, 77:12, 80:11, 107:20, 108:5, 108:18 15222 4:9 16 6:16, 77:7, 107:17 1700 3:6
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Representative Robert R. Cupp
Conducted on October 21, 2021

139

<p>1750 5:22 19 74:17, 74:25, 106:21</p> <hr/> <p>2</p> <hr/> <p>20 1:15, 10:10, 67:20, 109:6 200 7:9 2011 107:3, 107:6 2015 97:10 2021 1:7, 1:8, 1:9, 1:15, 10:8, 10:10, 17:5, 17:18, 110:20 203 5:5 206 3:9 21 1:15, 10:10, 67:22, 109:5 2100 3:6 212 5:15 22 110:19 2221 7:23 225 4:8 250 7:20 2533 3:23 27612 7:10 2872 6:18</p> <hr/> <p>3</p> <hr/> <p>30 6:16</p>	<p>32.5 102:12, 102:24</p> <hr/> <p>4</p> <hr/> <p>40 1:16, 10:11 405261 1:21 4140 7:9 415 3:21 43206 5:6 43215 6:6, 6:17, 7:21 44103 4:19 45 69:17 4506 4:18 46 100:13, 100:24, 101:10 462 7:23 466 6:18</p> <hr/> <p>5</p> <hr/> <p>50 69:16 519 5:15 54 69:16, 76:16, 76:20, 85:6, 100:13, 100:24, 101:9, 103:23, 104:3, 104:16, 106:21 5400 3:22 56 68:9, 68:12, 70:6 57 68:10, 68:12,</p>	<p>70:7</p> <hr/> <p>6</p> <hr/> <p>6(b) 93:24, 94:17, 95:17, 97:21, 99:1, 99:20, 101:25, 102:14, 104:15, 108:17 614 6:18 62 57:13, 58:15, 60:18, 64:2, 67:10, 68:11, 81:17, 84:21 656 3:9 67 57:12, 58:14, 60:17, 64:1, 68:10, 106:24 67.5 102:12, 102:25, 104:10</p> <hr/> <p>7</p> <hr/> <p>700 7:20 728 6:18 73 9:13 7509 7:21 7592 6:18 7866 5:15</p> <hr/> <p>8</p> <hr/> <p>8(c) (2) 9:13, 71:9, 72:21, 93:13, 102:7, 107:19, 108:6 81 74:15, 74:25,</p>	<p>76:9, 84:5, 84:15, 85:6, 85:13, 86:5, 103:17, 104:3, 104:17, 106:22 8th 38:1, 39:7, 39:9, 40:4, 52:24</p> <hr/> <p>9</p> <hr/> <p>9 1:16, 10:11 90 9:7 919.329 7:11 94105 3:23 98101 3:7 9th 36:24, 37:6, 37:11, 37:16, 37:22, 38:14, 39:6, 41:15, 41:20, 42:4, 45:8, 47:19, 47:25, 48:5, 48:24, 50:12, 50:13, 50:18, 50:24, 51:1, 51:3, 51:8, 51:21, 52:15, 52:16, 52:17, 52:23, 54:9, 54:10, 54:19, 55:24, 56:1, 77:21, 78:6, 78:17, 106:10, 107:1</p>
--	---	--	---

Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) Statement

Pursuant to Article XI, Section 8(C)(2) of the Ohio Constitution, the Ohio Redistricting Commission issues the following statement:

The Commission determined that the statewide preferences of the voters of Ohio predominately favor Republican candidates.

The Commission considered statewide state and federal partisan general election results during the last ten years. There were sixteen such contests. When considering the results of each of those elections, the Commission determined that Republican candidates won thirteen out of sixteen of those elections resulting in a statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Republican candidates of 81% and a statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Democratic candidates of 19%. When considering the number of votes cast in each of those elections for Republican and Democratic candidates, the statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Republican candidates is 54% and the statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Democratic candidates is 46%. Thus, the statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Republican candidates is between 54% and 81% and the statewide proportion of voters favoring statewide Democratic candidates is between 19% and 46%. The Commission obtained publicly available geographic data for statewide partisan elections in 2016, 2018, and 2020. Publicly available geographic data for those elections was not available for elections in 2012 and 2014. Using this data, the Commission adopted the final general assembly district plan, which contains 85 districts (64.4%) favoring Republican candidates and 47 districts (35.6%) favoring Democratic candidates out of a total of 132 districts. Accordingly, the statewide proportion of districts whose voters favor each political party corresponds closely to the statewide preferences of the voters of Ohio.



The final general assembly district plan adopted by the Commission complies with all of the mandatory requirements of Article XI, Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 of the Ohio Constitution. The Commission's attempt to meet the aspirational standards of Article XI, Section 6 of the Ohio Constitution did not result in any violation of the mandatory requirements of Article XI, Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 of the Ohio Constitution.



Planet Depos®
We Make It *Happen™*

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Date: October 14, 2021

Case: League of Women Voters of Ohio, et al. -v- Ohio Redistricting Comm., et al.

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF OHIO

- - - - -x
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS :
OF OHIO, et al., :
Relators, :
v. : Case NOS. 2021-1193
OHIO REDISTRICTING : 2021-1198
COMMISSION, et al., : 2021-1210
Respondents. :
- - - - -x

Remote Videotaped Deposition of
SECRETARY OF STATE FRANK LAROSE
Thursday, October 14, 2021
9:40 a.m.

Job No.: 405254
Pages: 1 - 105
Reporter: DEBRA BOLLMAN FARFAN, RDR-RMR-CRR-CRC
CA CSR NO. 11648

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

2

1 Videoconference Deposition of Secretary of
2 State Frank LaRose, held remotely:

3
4
5 Witness Location:

6 REMOTE
7
8
9
10

11 Pursuant to notice, before Debra Bollman
12 Farfan, Registered Diplomate Reporter,
13 Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Realtime
14 Reporter, and Certified Shorthand Reporter No.
15 11648, in and for the State of California.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

A P P E A R A N C E S

ON BEHALF OF THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF
OHIO, et al., RELATORS:

BY: MEGAN KEENAN, ESQUIRE

BRADY BENDER, ESQUIRE

Covington & Burling LLP

One CityCenter

850 Tenth Street, NW

Washington, DC 20001-4956

(202) 662-6000

Mkeenan@cov.com

- and -

BY: DAVID DENUYL, ESQUIRE

JOSHUA GONZALEZ, ESQUIRE

ROBERT FRAM, ESQUIRE

Covington & Burling LLP

Salesforce Tower

415 Mission Street, Suite 5400

San Francisco, CA 94105-2533

(415) 591 6000

Rfram@cov.com

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

4

1 ON BEHALF OF BRIA BENNETT, ET AL.,

2 RELATORS:

3 BY: BEN STAFFORD, ESQUIRE

4 RAISA CRAMER, ESQUIRE

5 ELIAS LAW GROUP

6 1700 Seventh Ave, Suite 2100

7 Seattle, WA 98101

8 Akhanna@elias.law

9 Bstafford@elias.law

10 T: (206) 656-0176

11
12 ON BEHALF OF OHIO ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE,

13 RELATORS:

14 BY: BRAD A. FUNARI, ESQUIRE

15 REED SMITH, LLP

16 Reed Smith Centre

17 225 Fifth Avenue

18 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222

19 1.412.288.3124

20 Bfunari@reedsmith.com

21
22
23
24
25
PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

DEPO_GA_0147

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

5

1 A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D

2 ON BEHALF OF OHIO LEAGUE OF WOMEN

3 VOTERS, RELATORS:

4 BY: FRED A LEVENSON, ESQUIRE

5 ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.

6 4506 Chester Avenue

7 Cleveland, Ohio 44103

8 Flevenson@acluohio.org

9
10 - AND -

11
12 BY: DAVID CAREY, ESQUIRE

13 ACLU of Ohio Foundation, Inc.

14 1108 City Park Avenue, Suite 203

15 Columbus, OH 43206

16 Dcarey@acluohio.org

17
18 - AND -

19 BY: ALORA THOMAS, ESQUIRE

20 JULIE A. EBENSTEIN, ESQUIRE

21 American Civil Liberties Union

22 125 Broad Street

23 New York, NY 10004

24 (212) 519-7866

25 Athomas@acluohio.org

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

6

1 ON BEHALF OF BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE OHIO
2 ORGANIZING COLLABORATIVE, ET AL.:

3 BY: YURIJ RODENSKY, ESQUIRE
4 120 Broadway, Suite 1750
5 New York, NY 10271
6 Rudenskyy@brennan.law.nyu.edu
7

8 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS OHIO GOVERNOR
9 DEWINE, OHIO SECRETARY OF STATE LAROSE, AND
10 OHIO AUDITOR FABER:

11 BY: JULIE PFEIFFER, ESQUIRE
12 Constitutional Offices Section
13 30 E. Broad Street, 16th Floor
14 Columbus, Ohio 43215
15 Tel: 614-466-2872 | Fax: 614-728-7592
16 Julie.Pfeiffer@OhioAGO.gov
17

18 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENT OHIO ATTORNEY
19 GENERAL ON OHIO REDISTRICTING COMMISSION:

20 BY: ERIK J. CLARK, ESQUIRE
21 ORGAN LAW LLP
22 1330 Dublin Rd.
23 Columbus, OH 43215
24 1.614.481.0908
25 Ejclark@organlegal.com

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

7

1 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS SENATE PRESIDENT
2 MATT HUFFMAN AND HOUSE SPEAKER BOB CUPP:

3 BY: GREGORY P. MCGUIRE, ESQUIRE
4 NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP
5 GlenLake One
6 4140 Parklake Avenue Suite 200
7 Raleigh, NC 27612
8 1.919.329.3887
9 Greg.mcguire@nelsonmullins.com

10
11
12 ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS SENATOR VERNON
13 SYKES AND LEADER AMELIA SYKES:

14 BY: DIANE MENASHE, ESQUIRE
15 ICE MILLER, LLC
16 Arena District
17 250 West Street, Suite 700
18 Columbus, OH 43215-7509
19 Diane.menashe@icemiller.com
20 1-614-221-6500
21
22
23
24
25

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

8

1 ALSO PRESENT:

2 MIKE HENDERSHOT, Chief Deputy Solicitor
3 General, Ohio Attorney General's Office.

4 DANIEL MURRY, Deputy Legal Counsel,
5 Office of the Governor

6 SLOAN SPALDING, Chief of Staff, Ohio
7 Auditor of State

8 AMANDA FERGUSON, Deputy Chief Legal
9 Counsel at Ohio Secretary of State

10 JARED BENNETT, The VideoTech

11 STEPHEN ANDREYCHUK, The Videographer
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

DEPONENT	PAGE
Secretary of State Frank LaRose	
EXAMINATION BY MR. STAFFORD	11
EXAMINATION BY MS. KEENAN	62
EXAMINATION BY MR. FUNARI	67
EXAMINATION BY MS. MENASHE	96

I N D E X O F E X H I B I T S

(EXHIBITS ARE ATTACHED TO THE TRANSCRIPT.)

DESCRIPTION	PAGE
EXHIBIT 1 HUFFMAN 3139, EMAIL CHAIN	38
EXHIBIT 2 GOV2062, TEXT EXCHANGES	59

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

10

P R O C E E D I N G S

* * * * *

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Disk
Number 1 in the videotaped deposition of Ohio
Secretary of State Frank LaRose in the matter
of League of Women Voters of Ohio, et al.,
versus Ohio Redistricting Commission, et al.,
in the Superior Court of Ohio. The case number
is 2021-1193.

Today's date is October 14th, 2021, and
the time is 9:40 a.m. Eastern time.

The videographer today is Stephen
Andreychuk, representing Planet Depos.

This video deposition is taking place
via Zoom with all participants attending
remotely.

The court reporter today is Debra
Bollman, also representing Planet Depos. Would
the reporter please swear in the witness.
Whereupon,

SECRETARY OF STATE

FRANK LAROSE

was called as a witness, was duly sworn
and testified under penalty of perjury as
follows:

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

11

1	EXAMINATION	09:41:32
2	BY MR. STAFFORD:	09:41:32
3	Q. Good morning, Secretary. My name is Ben	09:41:32
4	Stafford. I'm an attorney with the Elias Law	09:41:34
5	Group, and I represent the Bennett Group of	09:41:37
6	Relators in this set of lawsuits.	09:41:39
7	The videographer and court reporter have	09:41:41
8	covered some of this, but just a few basics	09:41:44
9	before we get underway.	09:41:46
10	If you need a break at any time today,	09:41:48
11	please let me know. If there is a question	09:41:51
12	pending, I'll ask that you complete your answer	09:41:54
13	to that question before we take a break, but	09:41:57
14	then we can find a good time to take a break	09:41:59
15	after that. Fair?	09:42:01
16	A. Yes, sir.	09:42:02
17	Q. Okay. Please make sure that you give	09:42:03
18	verbal answers rather than nodding or shaking	09:42:06
19	your head so that we've got a clear record of	09:42:09
20	the proceedings.	09:42:12
21	Then, finally, please make sure to	09:42:13
22	listen to each question that I ask without	09:42:15
23	interrupting with your answer before I finish	09:42:18
24	speaking, and I will try to make sure that I do	09:42:20
25	the same when you're answering.	09:42:22

1	That's particularly important, of	09:42:24
2	course, when we're here on video to make sure	09:42:26
3	we're not talking over each other. Okay?	09:42:29
4	A. Sounds good.	09:42:30
5	Q. All right. And then, finally, if you	09:42:36
6	answer a question, I will assume that you	09:42:38
7	understood my question. I am not trying to	09:42:39
8	trick you in any questions that I ask. So if	09:42:41
9	you do not understand or hear a question,	09:42:43
10	please just let me know.	09:42:45
11	A. Understood.	09:42:47
12	Q. What is your role on the Ohio	09:42:51
13	Redistricting Commission?	09:42:53
14	A. My role on the Ohio Redistricting	09:42:56
15	Commission is as a commissioner, one of seven	09:42:59
16	members of the Ohio Redistricting Commission.	09:43:01
17	Q. And as a commissioner, what did you	09:43:03
18	understand your responsibilities to be with	09:43:06
19	regard to the development of the General	09:43:08
20	Assembly Plan?	09:43:11
21	A. I guess my understanding is that -- to	09:43:11
22	follow the Ohio Constitution to the best of my	09:43:22
23	abilities, to participate in public hearings	09:43:24
24	when possible, and to participate as a voting	09:43:29
25	member of the commission.	09:43:32

1 Q. And, again, with regard to the 09:43:35
2 development of a General Assembly Plan -- and 09:43:41
3 just for the sake of clarity, I understand 09:43:43
4 there is a Congressional plan that's being 09:43:45
5 developed -- my questions today are really just 09:43:48
6 focused on the General Assembly plan unless I 09:43:50
7 note otherwise. 09:43:52

8 So with regard to the development of a 09:43:53
9 General Assembly plan, what was your role, if 09:43:55
10 any, in developing the procedures that the 09:43:57
11 commission would follow in considering and 09:44:01
12 adopting a plan? 09:44:03

13 A. Ask for clarification. Are you talking 09:44:04
14 about my role in drafting the original 09:44:09
15 constitutional amendment that went before the 09:44:11
16 voters in 2015, or are you talking about my 09:44:13
17 role in developing the rules of the commission? 09:44:16

18 Q. The rules of the commission that were 09:44:19
19 followed in 2021 with regard to such issues as 09:44:22
20 the public hearing schedule, internal meeting 09:44:26
21 schedules of the commission. 09:44:30

22 A. Okay. Again, to the best of my 09:44:31
23 recollection, the rules were proposed by the 09:44:34
24 co-chairs. I reviewed them a day or two before 09:44:39
25 they were adopted. I recommended some changes, 09:44:42

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

14

1	a few of those changes were accepted, a few	09:44:47
2	were not, and then we voted on them.	09:44:49
3	Q. And then, to your knowledge, then, which	09:44:56
4	other commissioners, for the record, were	09:44:59
5	responsible for developing, in the first	09:45:01
6	instance, those procedures you were talking	09:45:03
7	about?	09:45:06
8	A. If I recall correctly, they were sent to	09:45:06
9	me by the co-chairs. I don't know who else was	09:45:12
10	involved in developing those rules.	09:45:14
11	Q. Okay. Could you just, for the sake of	09:45:19
12	the record, say who the co-chairs were?	09:45:21
13	A. The co-chairs are Speaker of the Ohio	09:45:23
14	House of Representatives, Bob Cupp, and member	09:45:27
15	of the Ohio Senate, Vernon Sykes.	09:45:31
16	Q. What was your role, if any, in drafting	09:45:40
17	the General Assembly plan that was eventually	09:45:41
18	introduced by Senator Huffman on September 9th?	09:45:44
19	A. I had no role in that.	09:45:48
20	MR. STAFFORD: I'm sorry. Could we go	09:45:54
21	off the record for just a moment.	09:45:56
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record.	09:45:58
23	The time is 9:45.	09:45:59
24	(Recess ensued 9:45 a.m. to 9:48 a.m.)	09:45:59
25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on the	09:48:55

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Conducted on October 14, 2021

15

1	record. The time is 9:48.	09:48:56
2	BY MR. STAFFORD:	09:48:59
3	Q. Secretary, you said earlier that you	09:48:59
4	understood one of your responsibilities as the	09:49:02
5	Commissioner was to follow the Ohio	09:49:04
6	Constitution. So are you specifically familiar	09:49:06
7	with Article XI of the Constitution?	09:49:09
8	A. I have not committed that to memory. If	09:49:14
9	you'd like to point out -- I mean, I'm happy to	09:49:16
10	talk about a specific part of it, if you want	09:49:20
11	to point that part out to me.	09:49:22
12	Q. My question is are you generally	09:49:24
13	familiar with it, not whether you've committed	09:49:27
14	the entire Constitution to memory.	09:49:29
15	A. I'm not familiar with the specific	09:49:30
16	contents of XI.	09:49:32
17	Q. Okay. Did you provide any guidance to	09:49:34
18	any person in preparing the September 9th plan	09:49:38
19	that was introduced by Senator Huffman with	09:49:43
20	respect to characteristics of the plan that you	09:49:45
21	believed were necessary to comply with the	09:49:47
22	Constitution?	09:49:50
23	A. No, I did not. The plan was developed	09:49:50
24	without my input.	09:49:59
25	Q. To your knowledge, did the commission	09:50:00

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

16

1 provide criteria to the persons drafting the 09:50:12
2 map that was introduced by Senator Huffman on 09:50:16
3 September 9th that should be followed in 09:50:19
4 preparing the map? 09:50:20

5 A. I mean, obviously, we did dozens of 09:50:22
6 hours of public testimony where commission 09:50:32
7 members asked questions, took testimony, heard 09:50:35
8 from the public. There were times when 09:50:41
9 commission members stated things that they 09:50:44
10 thought should be included in a plan, myself 09:50:47
11 included. 09:50:50

12 Whether the map drawers that completed 09:50:51
13 the plan that was adopted on the 15th took that 09:50:54
14 into consideration or not, I do not know. 09:50:56

15 Q. And other than statements that 09:51:00
16 commissioners made on the public record in the 09:51:03
17 hearings that you were describing, are you 09:51:06
18 aware of any commissioner providing particular 09:51:07
19 feedback to the persons who drew the map? 09:51:11

20 A. My understanding is that the people that 09:51:14
21 drew the maps worked for commission members 09:51:22
22 Huffman and Cupp. 09:51:25

23 Don't want to make assumptions, but my 09:51:27
24 guess would be that they were the ones 09:51:30
25 directing the map drawers in their actions. I 09:51:32

1	certainly didn't have any authority over the	09:51:34
2	people that were drawing the maps. That were	09:51:39
3	adopted, that is.	09:51:41
4	Q. And are you aware of any criteria that	09:51:43
5	those commission members provided to the	09:51:47
6	persons drafting the General Assembly plan?	09:51:51
7	A. None whatsoever.	09:51:53
8	Q. Okay. Other than the public hearings,	09:51:55
9	how often did you communicate with Senator	09:52:00
10	Huffman, Speaker Cupp, or their staff members	09:52:03
11	about the map that was introduced on	09:52:07
12	September 9th prior to its introduction?	09:52:10
13	A. I'd ask for clarification on the	09:52:11
14	question. So you're asking how often did I	09:52:19
15	communicate with commission members Cupp and	09:52:21
16	Huffman about the September 9th map prior to	09:52:23
17	its introduction?	09:52:27
18	Q. That's correct.	09:52:32
19	A. I did not communicate with them about	09:52:33
20	the September 9th map prior to its	09:52:34
21	introduction.	09:52:36
22	Q. Did you communicate with any staff	09:52:41
23	members working with Senator Huffman or Speaker	09:52:43
24	Cupp about the map prior to its introduction on	09:52:48
25	September 9th?	09:52:51

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

18

1	A. No, I did not.	09:52:51
2	Q. Did you personally review any draft maps	09:52:53
3	prior to September 9th?	09:52:57
4	A. Yeah, to my recollection, one day before	09:52:58
5	that, I was shown a copy of the map. But it	09:53:05
6	was not a particularly detailed copy. It was	09:53:11
7	sort of a printout of it, and it was just kind	09:53:13
8	of a briefing of, here's the map we've	09:53:16
9	developed.	09:53:19
10	Q. And when you say you were provided a	09:53:20
11	copy of the map, do you mean a visual map?	09:53:23
12	A. Yeah, again, this is, to the best of my	09:53:30
13	recollection, prior to the introduction of that	09:53:35
14	map, I was invited to come over to the offices	09:53:39
15	of the Ohio Senate where I was shown -- it was	09:53:41
16	actually the Majority conference room	09:53:45
17	specifically, where they showed me a printed	09:53:47
18	version of the map and just sort of gave a	09:53:50
19	briefing of what they had drawn.	09:53:52
20	I think that was before the 9th. I know	09:53:55
21	that happened before the introduction of one of	09:53:57
22	the maps.	09:53:59
23	Q. Were you provided with any data or	09:54:04
24	related documents regarding the printout of the	09:54:06
25	map during that briefing?	09:54:08

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Conducted on October 14, 2021

19

1	A. None.	09:54:09
2	Q. And who was present during that	09:54:13
3	briefing?	09:54:14
4	A. Again, to the best of my recollection,	09:54:14
5	President Huffman was there; Senate staff	09:54:24
6	member Ray DiRossi was there; Mike Grodhaus, my	09:54:28
7	chief legal counsel, was there in the Senate	09:54:33
8	majority conference room. There may have been	09:54:37
9	a house staffer, but I don't recall	09:54:41
10	specifically.	09:54:43
11	Q. Were any other commission members there?	09:54:45
12	A. At the conclusion of that meeting,	09:54:49
13	Speaker Cupp came in at the conclusion of that	09:54:54
14	meeting. And then, of course, at that point	09:55:00
15	that meant there were three commission members	09:55:02
16	in there, so there couldn't be any more.	09:55:04
17	Q. I'm sorry, what do you mean "there	09:55:09
18	couldn't be any more"?	09:55:12
19	A. Well, of course, we couldn't have more	09:55:13
20	than three commission members in a room without	09:55:17
21	having a public meeting.	09:55:20
22	Q. Do you have any knowledge of whether	09:55:22
23	briefings were provided to other commission	09:55:31
24	members, beyond yourself, before the	09:55:33
25	introduction of the September 9th map?	09:55:36

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

DEPO_GA_0162

1	A. I do not.	09:55:38
2	Q. Okay. Who provided information about	09:55:39
3	the map during that briefing?	09:55:44
4	A. The briefing was conducted by Senate	09:55:46
5	staff member Ray DiRossi.	09:55:50
6	Q. Okay. And to the best of your	09:55:52
7	recollection, what did Mr. DiRossi share with	09:55:57
8	you about the map?	09:56:01
9	A. Again, he sort of moved through the	09:56:03
10	state geographically. Most of what he conveyed	09:56:08
11	was the complexity and difficulty of drawing	09:56:11
12	the map, keeping, of course, three House	09:56:15
13	districts nested within one Senate district.	09:56:18
14	He communicated the challenges of	09:56:22
15	complying with all of the constitutional	09:56:26
16	provisions regarding splits that they were very	09:56:28
17	careful to abide by.	09:56:30
18	That was really the nature of the	09:56:32
19	briefing. It wasn't -- it was maybe a	09:56:34
20	ten-minute conversation about here's what the	09:56:37
21	map looks like. And, again, given that it was	09:56:40
22	my first time seeing it, it was just sort of a	09:56:42
23	cursory overview.	09:56:45
24	Q. Did Mr. DiRossi share with you any	09:56:50
25	information about the expected partisan	09:56:54

1	performance of the map?	09:56:57
2	A. Yeah, I asked that question, and he	09:56:58
3	conveyed to me that he wasn't aware of that;	09:57:02
4	that those were not numbers that he had	09:57:07
5	available or that they hadn't done those	09:57:09
6	calculations.	09:57:10
7	Q. Okay. So Mr. DiRossi conveyed that in	09:57:14
8	preparing the map he had not reviewed or	09:57:17
9	considered partisan performance information?	09:57:19
10	A. To answer your specific question, he	09:57:21
11	didn't relay to me whether he had considered	09:57:27
12	that when I asked him what the basic partisan	09:57:30
13	breakdown of this map would be, he claimed that	09:57:34
14	he did not have that knowledge. Or that it	09:57:37
15	wasn't something that he was sort of prepared	09:57:42
16	to brief on, at least.	09:57:45
17	Q. Okay. Why did you ask Mr. DiRossi about	09:57:46
18	the expected partisan breakdown of the map?	09:57:50
19	A. I mean, I think it's a basic curiosity	09:57:53
20	that any commission member would have about a	09:57:57
21	map that they're considering.	09:57:59
22	Q. Any other reason beyond curiosity you	09:58:00
23	would ask that particular question?	09:58:04
24	A. One of the factors to take into	09:58:07
25	consideration, that was really the only reason.	09:58:12

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

22

1	Q. And when you say "one of the factors to	09:58:14
2	take into consideration," what do you mean?	09:58:17
3	A. I mean, among the many factors that	09:58:19
4	commission members should take into	09:58:25
5	consideration when determining how much they	09:58:26
6	like or dislike any particular map presented to	09:58:28
7	them, it's one of the things to be	09:58:31
8	knowledgeable of.	09:58:33
9	Q. Okay. And do you have any understanding	09:58:34
10	of whether it is required for the commission to	09:58:37
11	consider that particular factor?	09:58:43
12	A. Again, I'm not a lawyer or a	09:58:45
13	constitutional scholar, but my understanding of	09:58:50
14	the Ohio Constitution is that there is a	09:58:52
15	secondary consideration for proportionality,	09:58:56
16	but that it is not one of the hard requirements	09:59:00
17	that's laid out.	09:59:03
18	Q. Did you ask Mr. DiRossi, or Senator	09:59:05
19	Huffman, for that matter, any other questions	09:59:12
20	regarding the map during that presentation?	09:59:15
21	A. Yeah, I recall asking about	09:59:17
22	considerations for minority opportunity	09:59:22
23	districts. They told me that racial data was	09:59:25
24	not taken into consideration, so that wasn't	09:59:30
25	something that they knew.	09:59:32

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

23

1	I asked them about incumbents being	09:59:35
2	drawn together, whether, you know, certain	09:59:39
3	incumbent members had been sort of put into the	09:59:41
4	same district. And they said that they didn't	09:59:44
5	have specific knowledge on that, but there were	09:59:48
6	a couple cases where that may be the case.	09:59:51
7	And they reiterated that this was the	09:59:54
8	first draft map, and so those are things that	09:59:56
9	can be worked on going forward.	09:59:58
10	Q. Do you know whether any changes were	10:00:00
11	made to the map that you were briefed on, I	10:00:09
12	think you said it was the day before	10:00:14
13	September 9th, before it was introduced on	10:00:16
14	September 9th?	10:00:19
15	A. Not to my knowledge.	10:00:20
16	Q. Was it your impression that Senator	10:00:22
17	Huffman had taken the lead on the map process	10:00:34
18	for the General Assembly plans?	10:00:38
19	A. Yes, that was my impression.	10:00:41
20	Q. And what was your understanding of	10:00:43
21	Speaker Cupp's role, if any, in the preparation	10:00:47
22	of the maps?	10:00:51
23	A. Well, certainly Speaker Cupp served as	10:00:52
24	the co-chair of the commission.	10:00:59
25	And my understanding is that the two	10:01:00

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

24

1 staffers who were primarily collaborating on 10:01:04
2 doing the mapmaking, the actual sort of 10:01:07
3 cartography, if you will, of drawing the maps, 10:01:12
4 were a House staff member named Blake 10:01:15
5 Springhetti, and a Senate staff member named, 10:01:18
6 Ray DiRossi. 10:01:21

7 One would assume, then, that the Speaker 10:01:22
8 and the President were working as partners in 10:01:24
9 the drafting process. 10:01:28

10 Q. Other than the briefing that you 10:01:30
11 described or any public hearings, did you ever 10:01:35
12 communicate with Mr. DiRossi about the 10:01:40
13 redistricting process in 2021? 10:01:43

14 A. You mean prior to the beginning of the 10:01:45
15 process? Or I guess clarify when you asked did 10:01:52
16 I communicate with DiRossi. 10:01:57

17 Q. Prior to the briefing that we were just 10:02:00
18 talking about, did you ever communicate with 10:02:03
19 Mr. DiRossi about the process of redistricting 10:02:05
20 in 2021? 10:02:09

21 A. In 2021, I did not communicate with 10:02:10
22 Mr. DiRossi prior to the introduction of the 10:02:15
23 map. 10:02:17

24 To be clear, Mr. DiRossi is a known 10:02:18
25 expert on redistricting. We had served -- when 10:02:22

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

25

1	I was a member of the Senate and he was a	10:02:27
2	Senate staffer, we had had conversations about	10:02:28
3	redistricting reform and that kind of thing.	10:02:32
4	But in the year 2021, and certainly once	10:02:34
5	the work of map drawing had begun, I did not	10:02:37
6	have any communication with Mr. DiRossi as he	10:02:39
7	was working on the maps, no.	10:02:43
8	Q. And then how about after the briefing	10:02:50
9	that you talked about, which occurred on or	10:02:52
10	about September 8th, as I understand? Did you	10:02:54
11	speak with Mr. DiRossi about the 2021	10:02:59
12	redistricting process other than at public	10:03:02
13	hearings?	10:03:04
14	A. In the briefing, I expressed some	10:03:04
15	concern that that map needed a lot of work.	10:03:07
16	I also stated that publicly in that	10:03:10
17	first briefing, in fact -- or in the first	10:03:13
18	commission meeting -- or not the first	10:03:16
19	commission meeting, rather the commission	10:03:18
20	meeting on the 9th, when that map was accepted	10:03:20
21	as the work product of the commission, I stated	10:03:23
22	publicly that this is, in my mind, a first	10:03:24
23	draft and needs substantial work.	10:03:27
24	Other than that, I did not communicate	10:03:29
25	with Mr. DiRossi.	10:03:31

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

26

1	Q. Did you have anyone communicate with	10:03:34
2	Mr. DiRossi on your behalf?	10:03:39
3	A. I know that there were a few times that	10:03:41
4	my chief legal counsel sent emails, but mostly	10:03:51
5	about commission meeting schedules, my desire	10:03:54
6	to -- my desire to get the opportunity to	10:03:59
7	collaborate on amendments to the map.	10:04:03
8	I expressed through my staff that I	10:04:07
9	wanted to work with those that were working on	10:04:09
10	the map to make amendments to it, but that was	10:04:15
11	the extent of our communication.	10:04:18
12	Q. What concerns about the map did you	10:04:20
13	express to Mr. DiRossi during the briefing on	10:04:24
14	September 8th?	10:04:28
15	A. My prime concern was that -- I mean,	10:04:29
16	again, the objective I had from the very	10:04:34
17	beginning was a sincere desire to work with the	10:04:37
18	other six members of the commission to reach a	10:04:42
19	ten-year consensus, bipartisan consensus map.	10:04:44
20	And my concerns that I expressed to	10:04:50
21	Mr. DiRossi were that the first draft of the	10:04:52
22	map that he had drawn I didn't think moved us	10:04:54
23	in the direction of finding that middle-ground	10:05:02
24	consensus significantly.	10:05:04
25	Q. What about the map you reviewed on	10:05:06

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

27

1	September 8th gave you concern in that regard?	10:05:09
2	A. First, when he told me that they had not	10:05:12
3	taken race data into account, that gave me	10:05:18
4	concerns because I knew that that was something	10:05:23
5	that our Democratic partners, and myself	10:05:26
6	included, would want to make sure that minority	10:05:29
7	opportunity districts were created. That gave	10:05:32
8	me concern.	10:05:35
9	And then also, although when he told me	10:05:35
10	that they didn't have sort of a partisan data	10:05:39
11	breakdown, by looking at the map, it concerned	10:05:44
12	me that perhaps, you know, the way that it had	10:05:48
13	been drawn would not be acceptable to our	10:05:53
14	minority counterparts.	10:05:57
15	And, again, my goal was that we worked	10:05:58
16	together in good faith to find that middle	10:06:01
17	ground that both the Democrats and the	10:06:03
18	Republicans can accept.	10:06:05
19	Q. Okay. And so as a long-term politician	10:06:08
20	in Ohio, by looking at the map, you could make	10:06:13
21	some assumptions about how it would perform	10:06:17
22	politically, even if you didn't have the data?	10:06:20
23	Is that fair to say?	10:06:23
24	A. I don't know if I consider myself a	10:06:24
25	long-term politician. Twelve years ago I was a	10:06:27

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

28

1 full-time student at Ohio State and a reservist 10:06:30
2 in the military. 10:06:33

3 But, yeah, given my knowledge of the 10:06:34
4 state of Ohio, I looked at it, and it seemed to 10:06:35
5 me that we had significant work to do before we 10:06:38
6 could reach a bipartisan consensus, based on 10:06:43
7 the first draft that was presented. 10:06:47

8 Q. You said that you spoke with Mr. DiRossi 10:06:48
9 about, I believe, constitutional reforms prior 10:06:54
10 to the beginning of the 2021 redistricting 10:06:58
11 process specifically. What did you and 10:07:02
12 Mr. DiRossi speak about? 10:07:04

13 A. Well, numerous conversations. And quite 10:07:06
14 honestly, I was one of the prime advocates for 10:07:09
15 redistricting reform. 10:07:16

16 It was something I worked on as a 10:07:18
17 freshman state senator and, in fact, had worked 10:07:20
18 with my Democratic counterparts to introduce a 10:07:25
19 bipartisan redistricting reform proposal in my 10:07:29
20 first General Assembly, worked consistently as 10:07:33
21 an advocate for redistricting reform throughout 10:07:39
22 my years in the Senate, and was instrumental in 10:07:42
23 the adoption and eventual passage of the 10:07:43
24 constitutional amendment that is now a part of 10:07:46
25 the Constitution. 10:07:49

1 So I have been extensively involved in
2 conversations about redistricting reform,
3 various iterations of redistricting reform, and
4 I've been a longtime proponent of reforming the
5 process.

6 Q. Why was redistricting reform so
7 important to you even from the beginning of
8 your more recent start, 12 years ago, in
9 politics?

10 A. I think it starts from my first race for
11 the Senate. I come from the Akron area in
12 Summit County, and I ran in a district that was
13 highly competitive.

14 I saw that many of my colleagues did not
15 have competitive districts. And I, for one, am
16 a believer in the power of competition to make
17 us all better.

18 I think competition works in the free
19 market, I think competition works on the
20 athletic field, and I think competition works
21 in politics to make us stronger. And so I
22 wanted to see a more competitive set of
23 districts.

24 I also didn't like the fact that it had
25 been throughout the decades sort of a one-party

1 exercise. I wanted to see a process that was 10:09:07
2 more consensus based. 10:09:12

3 I think throughout history, either party 10:09:14
4 that's had control of the process has, you 10:09:16
5 know -- has used that process to their 10:09:19
6 advantage, and one would suspect that that's 10:09:21
7 kind of the way the system had been set up 10:09:23
8 previously. 10:09:26

9 I wanted to see a new system created 10:09:27
10 that compelled Republicans and Democrats to sit 10:09:30
11 at the table as statesmen and women and to 10:09:33
12 reach compromise. That had been the spirit 10:09:36
13 that I brought to it from the very beginning, 10:09:38
14 and right up through the very eleventh hour, in 10:09:40
15 fact, eleventh-and-a-half hour, of this 10:09:43
16 process. 10:09:46

17 I had been working to try to reach that 10:09:46
18 consensus, to try to create opportunity for 10:09:49
19 that compromise, with the goal of reaching a 10:09:51
20 ten-year commission map with both Republican 10:09:55
21 and Democratic support. 10:09:58

22 Q. And as a proponent of the constitutional 10:10:00
23 amendments mid-decade, last decade, do you 10:10:03
24 understand that the intended effect of those 10:10:10
25 amendments on Ohio's redistricting process to 10:10:12

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

31

1	be the outcomes that you just talked about?	10:10:16
2	A. I know that what we wrote created a	10:10:19
3	multi-step process, where there was the best	10:10:25
4	outcome of a ten-year bipartisan consensus, but	10:10:34
5	also a constitutional process for a four-year	10:10:40
6	map without bipartisan support, because,	10:10:46
7	certainly, at some point there needs to be that	10:10:50
8	sort of finality.	10:10:52
9	Again, putting on my other hat as the	10:10:54
10	person in charge of running elections in Ohio	10:10:56
11	and working with all 88 of our county Boards of	10:10:58
12	Elections, there is a very real concern about	10:11:01
13	logistics and timing of getting new maps	10:11:04
14	approved and finalized so that the boards are	10:11:06
15	ready next spring to conduct primary elections.	10:11:09
16	And so there needs to be a finality to	10:11:12
17	this process. That finality exists in the	10:11:14
18	four-year map opportunity. I was very clear	10:11:18
19	when we did the constitutional amendment in the	10:11:21
20	middle of the last decade that that was not a	10:11:25
21	preferred outcome, but it was one of the	10:11:28
22	constitutional options available.	10:11:30
23	Q. It's fair to say that the amendments	10:11:32
24	were intended to prevent partisan	10:11:35
25	gerrymandering; isn't it?	10:11:39

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

32

1	MS. PFEIFFER: Objection. Calls for	10:11:47
2	speculation.	10:11:49
3	You can answer if you know.	10:11:49
4	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think that the	10:11:51
5	goal of the redistricting amendment that was	10:11:51
6	put on the ballot was to create an opportunity	10:11:54
7	for bipartisan compromise.	10:11:56
8	And, again, I, for one, as a member of	10:11:58
9	the commission, was working very hard to try to	10:12:01
10	create that opportunity for bipartisan	10:12:03
11	compromise, consistent with my understanding of	10:12:05
12	what we passed last decade.	10:12:07
13	BY MR. STAFFORD:	10:12:07
14	Q. Secretary, to the best of your	10:12:16
15	knowledge, which individuals were involved in	10:12:17
16	preparing the General Assembly Plan introduced	10:12:19
17	by Senator Huffman?	10:12:22
18	A. To the best of my knowledge, it was the	10:12:29
19	four individuals I already named. It was	10:12:30
20	Speaker Cupp and his staff member, Blake	10:12:32
21	Springhetti, and it was President Huffman and	10:12:35
22	his staff member, Ray DiRossi.	10:12:38
23	Q. Do you have an understanding of the term	10:12:40
24	"mapper"?	10:12:42
25	A. Other than the common usage, one who	10:12:42

1 makes maps, I suppose I don't know of any other 10:12:48
2 meaning. 10:12:51

3 Q. To your knowledge, who were the mappers 10:12:52
4 for the Huffman plan, for the sake of clarity? 10:12:54

5 A. I guess I've never used the term 10:12:58
6 "mapper." I've used the term "mapmaker" or 10:13:04
7 "cartographers." But the people drawing the 10:13:07
8 map, doing the actual technical work of sitting 10:13:10
9 at a computer and GIS shapefile building, my 10:13:13
10 understanding is that those individuals were 10:13:19
11 Blake Springhetti and Ray DiRossi. 10:13:21

12 Q. Did you work with any mappers yourself? 10:13:24

13 A. Throughout the process, I had wanted to 10:13:26
14 be part of collaborating with those that were 10:13:37
15 making the maps. I was not given the 10:13:39
16 opportunity to do so. That is, with the two 10:13:42
17 mapmakers working on behalf of the Speaker and 10:13:48
18 the President. 10:13:50

19 Although repeatedly I had asked to be 10:13:51
20 part of that process and asked to collaborate 10:13:54
21 with them, I was not given the ability to do 10:13:57
22 so. 10:14:00

23 In the later days of the process, once 10:14:01
24 it became clear that they were going to exclude 10:14:03
25 me from the mapmaking, and because at that time 10:14:06

1 it was too late for my staff to set up their
2 own sort of mapmaking process and training and
3 expertise, would have been -- you know, it
4 would have been logistically impossible to put
5 that together at the last minute, I started
6 working with the members of the Minority
7 caucus, the Senate Democrats and House
8 Democrats and their mapmakers, in several
9 meetings that I had with them to at least try
10 to put some drafts down.

10:14:12
10:14:13
10:14:18
10:14:20
10:14:22
10:14:25
10:14:30
10:14:32
10:14:37
10:14:39

11 There was never a full plan completed as
12 a result of our work, but at least I was sort
13 of trying to collaborate with them and work
14 with them to see if there was an opportunity to
15 draft some things that could reach that
16 middle-ground compromise.

10:14:41
10:14:43
10:14:45
10:14:47
10:14:49
10:14:53

17 Q. And when you say that they prevented you
18 from participating or they excluded you from
19 the map drawing process, were you referring to
20 the Speaker and Senator Huffman?

10:14:57
10:14:59
10:15:01
10:15:04

21 A. Yes.

10:15:06

22 Q. Okay. When the map was introduced on
23 September 9th, did you believe that it still
24 required a lot of work, I think you put it?

10:15:07
10:15:13
10:15:16

25 A. I said that quite publicly in the

10:15:18

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

35

1	commission. In fact, when we voted to accept	10:15:26
2	that as the work product for the commission, I	10:15:28
3	stated very clearly on the record that this map	10:15:31
4	is very much a first draft, in my mind, and	10:15:35
5	needs substantial work.	10:15:38
6	Q. So once the map was adopted that you	10:15:48
7	thought needed substantial work on	10:15:50
8	September 9th, as you put it on the record, I	10:15:52
9	think you said, did you meet with any	10:15:54
10	commissioners to discuss the adopted map or	10:15:56
11	alternative proposals?	10:15:59
12	A. Yes, numerous times.	10:16:00
13	Q. Okay. Who did you meet with?	10:16:02
14	A. In the ensuing week and a half, I met	10:16:05
15	with every member of the commission at one	10:16:11
16	point or another, and in many cases on multiple	10:16:14
17	times.	10:16:17
18	There were a few days there where I was	10:16:19
19	basically at the statehouse all day, sort of	10:16:21
20	shuttling between offices, trying to find	10:16:24
21	opportunities for bringing the two parties	10:16:28
22	together on a -- on a -- again, on a consensus.	10:16:31
23	My goal was simply to try to find that	10:16:34
24	opportunity for some middle-ground compromise	10:16:37
25	to find a way to create a ten-year map.	10:16:47

1 Q. When you say you were looking for a
2 middle-ground compromise, what did you think
3 needed to be changed from the original version
4 of the map on September 9th that would
5 constitute a middle-ground compromise?

10:16:49

10:16:51

10:16:54

10:16:56

10:16:58

6 A. I identified three things that I thought
7 should be part of a basic framework, and what I
8 was initially trying to do was to get other
9 principals of the commission, other members of
10 the commission to have a conversation about
11 those three basic concepts.

10:17:00

10:17:07

10:17:12

10:17:14

10:17:16

10:17:20

12 And they are, in no particular order,
13 the concept of what the proportion of districts
14 are, one to another.

10:17:22

10:17:24

10:17:28

15 Meaning, I guess, what you would call --
16 however you define them, and there are
17 different definitions of this -- a so-called
18 safe Republican district, a competitive
19 district, and a so-called safe Democratic
20 district.

10:17:31

10:17:34

10:17:35

10:17:38

10:17:41

10:17:44

21 So that was the first principle I wanted
22 people to sort of agree on and what that number
23 of proportionality might be.

10:17:45

10:17:48

10:17:50

24 The second one that I thought would be
25 an important topic for both sides to reach

10:17:52

10:17:53

1 agreement on is as it relates to minority
2 opportunity districts and creating those
3 minority opportunity districts.

4 And the third topic that I thought that
5 the commission members should be able to find
6 an agreement on related to not drawing
7 incumbents into the same district, at least
8 avoiding that where possible.

9 My mind was that if there could be a
10 basic agreement of certain numbers as it
11 relates to proportionality of a certain
12 handling of minority opportunity districts and
13 handling as it relates to drawing incumbents
14 together, that if we could reach an agreement
15 in principle on those three things, then maps
16 could be drawn that carry out that agreement.

17 So that was the framework of a basic
18 bipartisan agreement that I was trying to
19 encourage. I don't want to even say broker,
20 but trying to encourage.

21 Q. And you were trying to encourage a
22 conversation and ultimately an agreement around
23 those three principles because you believed
24 that the original map did not adequately embody
25 those three principles?

1 A. Well, no, it was because I had heard,
2 clearly, that the two Democratic members of the
3 commission were not willing to accept the
4 introduced map. And, again, the basic numbers
5 are that you have to reach a certain threshold
6 of votes, including two minority votes, to pass
7 a map.

8 So I was trying to get us to a place
9 where we could reach that threshold.

10 Q. And you believed yourself, personally,
11 that the map required a lot of work, correct?

12 A. As I stated.

13 (Deposition Exhibit No. 1 was marked for
14 identification.)

15 Q. Could we pull up the document marked
16 Huffman 3139 and mark it as Exhibit 1, please.

17 Secretary, could you review this and let
18 me know what it is.

19 A. Yeah, Mr. Stafford, I'm going to turn
20 around and use the screen behind me.

21 Q. Perfect, thank you.

22 And I'll direct your attention to the
23 email that starts this chain on the final page,
24 in particular.

25 A. Yes. Is there more? Okay. Give me a

1	second.	10:21:48
2	Yes.	10:22:12
3	Q. Okay. So what is this document?	10:22:13
4	A. This document is -- hold on. Now	10:22:14
5	there's a --	10:22:19
6	Q. I'm sorry. Could you scroll back to the	10:22:19
7	second page.	10:22:21
8	A. Okay.	10:22:24
9	Q. Okay. So sorry. Go ahead and tell me.	10:22:25
10	What is this document?	10:22:27
11	A. This document is an email chain that,	10:22:28
12	based on what I just saw on the screen, was	10:22:32
13	initiated by my chief of staff -- at my	10:22:34
14	direction, I will add -- that was asking the	10:22:36
15	members of the commission for opportunities to	10:22:41
16	begin that collaboration that I thought was so	10:22:45
17	necessary, and I stated before.	10:22:47
18	So what you saw there was, again, my	10:22:49
19	chief of staff reaching out to the other	10:22:52
20	members of the commission, saying: Okay, now	10:22:54
21	there is this map that has been adopted as the	10:22:56
22	commission sort of work product. Now is when	10:22:59
23	the real roll-up-your-sleeves,	10:23:02
24	come-to-the-table, do-the-negotiating kind of	10:23:05
25	work needs to begin.	10:23:07

1 And I was trying to sort of spur that 10:23:08
2 along, and I was looking to create those 10:23:11
3 opportunities for members to start having those 10:23:15
4 very serious conversations about where we could 10:23:18
5 meet in the middle. 10:23:20

6 The response to that was from the 10:23:22
7 Senate, I believe, Democratic staff, who 10:23:26
8 invited us to come over, which we then did, to 10:23:28
9 start working on finding some of those areas of 10:23:33
10 agreement or work on areas where there were 10:23:37
11 disagreements. 10:23:39

12 Q. And for the sake of the record, Merle 10:23:44
13 Madrid is your chief of staff? 10:23:47

14 A. That's correct. 10:23:49

15 Q. Okay. And did I pronounce that 10:23:49
16 directly? 10:23:51

17 A. You did. 10:23:51

18 Q. Okay, perfect. 10:23:58

19 When you spoke with the Democratic 10:23:59
20 commissioners and their staff, was there 10:24:00
21 discussion of what proportionality meant? 10:24:03

22 A. I don't recall a specific conversation 10:24:08
23 about what proportionality meant. 10:24:18

24 I can tell you that I introduced the 10:24:21
25 idea and was trying to get a conversation going 10:24:23

1 among various commission members, including the 10:24:26
2 Democratic members, that for the purpose of a 10:24:28
3 proportionality conversation, that we should 10:24:32
4 consider sort of the following framework. 10:24:36

5 We should define what constitutes a 10:24:39
6 competitive district, and I was open to what 10:24:42
7 that might be. 10:24:45

8 Because, again, to start, I think it's 10:24:46
9 kind of a fiction or a fallacy that we assume 10:24:49
10 that we know how the voters are going to vote, 10:24:52
11 right? Candidates matter, campaigns matter, 10:24:55
12 the sort of prevailing mood of the state 10:24:58
13 matters in elections. 10:25:00

14 I, for one, am an example of this. I 10:25:02
15 won in a heavily Democratic district when I was 10:25:05
16 initially elected to the State Senate. 10:25:08

17 So I thought that we should, for the 10:25:09
18 purpose of any proportionality conversation, 10:25:11
19 define "competitive," 55/45, 46/52, whatever 10:25:14
20 that might be, or 46/50 -- you know, however -- 10:25:20
21 however we wanted to define "competitive," and 10:25:25
22 then take the number of seats that meet that 10:25:28
23 competitive definition sort of off the table. 10:25:32

24 These are simply competitive seats, so 10:25:36
25 go compete for them. And then restrain our 10:25:39

1 proportionality conversation to looking at 10:25:42
2 those that were outside of the competitive 10:25:44
3 range and then, by definition, become safe 10:25:47
4 Republican seats or safe Democratic seats. 10:25:50

5 So what I was trying to do, and I 10:25:52
6 thought this might be a way to create a 10:25:54
7 consensus on, you know, how we're going to 10:25:58
8 define this, define "competitive," put those 10:26:02
9 aside, and then constrain our conversation 10:26:04
10 about proportionality to those that meet the 10:26:07
11 definition of a safe seat. 10:26:09

12 Q. Did any commissioner prior to the 10:26:13
13 adoption of the General Assembly Plan tell you 10:26:15
14 that they agreed with that definition of 10:26:19
15 proportionality? 10:26:20

16 A. No, not specifically. When I brought 10:26:21
17 that up, there were head nods and, you know, 10:26:24
18 sort of, oh, that's a novel or interesting 10:26:27
19 idea. 10:26:30

20 But, no, that was never an agreed-to 10:26:30
21 sort of framework for defining proportionality. 10:26:33

22 Q. And prior to the adoption of the plan on 10:26:37
23 September 15th, did you conduct any analysis or 10:26:40
24 have your staff conduct any analysis of whether 10:26:45
25 the plan met that definition of proportionality 10:26:49

1 that you just laid out? 10:26:53

2 A. A lot of different analyses were 10:26:55
3 conducted. Some we were privileged to as a 10:26:59
4 result of the public hearings. There were 10:27:03
5 hundreds, I think, of members of the public 10:27:06
6 came up and offered their own analysis. 10:27:08

7 There was a question of sort of what 10:27:12
8 data do you consider as it relates to 10:27:15
9 proportionality, and there were some different 10:27:18
10 ways of approaching that as far as the ten-year 10:27:21
11 lookback or, you know, do you take out the 10:27:24
12 extremes on both ends when you average things 10:27:28
13 together. There were all those kind of 10:27:31
14 conversations. 10:27:34

15 But there was not a specific analysis 10:27:35
16 that I did of the September 9th map regarding 10:27:36
17 whether it meant that criteria that I've laid 10:27:40
18 out, no. 10:27:44

19 Q. And same question as to the 10:27:45
20 September 16th map, I think it was adopted 10:27:48
21 shortly after midnight, the final map. Did you 10:27:51
22 conduct any analysis of that? 10:27:54

23 A. My efforts at that point were dedicated 10:27:56
24 to trying to find opportunities for compromise. 10:28:02

25 And so what I had spent my time on, on 10:28:09

1 the 15th and the 14th and the 13th, was trying 10:28:12
2 to bring people together around common 10:28:15
3 principles and trying to find those 10:28:19
4 opportunities for compromise. 10:28:21

5 I had not conducted nor had my staff 10:28:23
6 conduct a detailed analysis of the map that was 10:28:26
7 passed on the 15th. 10:28:29

8 Q. And during those discussions and efforts 10:28:33
9 that you talked about, did any other commission 10:28:38
10 member share with you a proportionality 10:28:41
11 analysis before the final votes on the 15th and 10:28:44
12 the 16th? 10:28:50

13 A. A proportion -- I guess I'm going to ask 10:28:50
14 you the question, Mr. Stafford: Are you saying 10:28:58
15 a proportionality analysis of that map that was 10:28:59
16 finally adopted? 10:29:03

17 Q. That is correct. 10:29:04

18 A. I don't recall specifically. There have 10:29:04
19 been a lot of numbers thrown around, either 10:29:11
20 from members of the public or commission 10:29:13
21 members. I had taken a lot of those into 10:29:16
22 consideration. I don't think any of them was 10:29:19
23 viewed as the definitive number, though. So I 10:29:21
24 don't have a specific recollection of that 10:29:24
25 analysis. 10:29:25

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

45

1	Q. You're aware that Senator Sykes	10:29:26
2	introduced a General Assembly Plan on or about	10:29:32
3	the 1st of September?	10:29:36
4	A. I am aware.	10:29:38
5	Q. Okay. Did you speak with any	10:29:40
6	representatives of the Democratic caucus	10:29:42
7	regarding the Sykes plan?	10:29:45
8	A. I did.	10:29:47
9	Q. Did you provide any suggestions	10:29:50
10	regarding that initial plan on September 1st	10:29:51
11	that was introduced?	10:29:55
12	A. Again, during the various iterations of	10:29:55
13	trying to find space for compromise, right,	10:30:02
14	which is a very complex, sort of	10:30:05
15	multidimensional negotiation here, I looked at	10:30:08
16	and discussed the September 9th plan that had	10:30:14
17	been introduced by President Huffman and	10:30:17
18	opportunities to modify that to maybe reach	10:30:21
19	something that both sides could agree with.	10:30:25
20	And also had conversations about the	10:30:28
21	September 1st Sykes plan, which I think was	10:30:31
22	then subsequently amended a couple days later	10:30:33
23	to correct some mistakes that had been made in	10:30:35
24	it. So whether it was the 1st or the 3rd, but	10:30:37
25	the Sykes plan, and again to look at ideas,	10:30:42

1	iterations, move this line here, move this line	10:30:45
2	there, to see whether there was an opportunity	10:30:48
3	to use that map as the basis of finding that	10:30:50
4	compromise.	10:30:53
5	Ideas, brainstorming occurred with both	10:30:54
6	set of maps, again with the spirit of trying to	10:30:59
7	find that opportunity to reach a compromise.	10:31:02
8	Q. And you're aware that Senator Sykes	10:31:05
9	introduced an amended plan on or about	10:31:08
10	September 15th?	10:31:12
11	A. Yes. On the evening of the 15th, I	10:31:14
12	recall seeing an amended plan proposed by	10:31:26
13	Senator Sykes.	10:31:28
14	Q. And have you reviewed that amended plan?	10:31:30
15	A. Again, at this point, we're talking	10:31:32
16	about the evening of the 15th, we're talking	10:31:37
17	about a amended plan from Senator Sykes, and at	10:31:41
18	the same time we were getting an amended plan	10:31:47
19	from Senator Huffman.	10:31:49
20	There were very initial and sort of	10:31:52
21	quick reviews that I and my staff conducted of	10:31:55
22	those, as I was simultaneously shuttling	10:32:00
23	between offices at the statehouse, trying to	10:32:04
24	find, still, in that late hour, opportunities	10:32:08
25	for a compromise.	10:32:10

1 Q. And as you sit here today, are you aware 10:32:11
2 as to whether the amended plan included 10:32:17
3 suggestions that you had made? The Sykes plan. 10:32:19

4 A. Yeah, I was told that it included 10:32:22
5 suggestions that I had made. I don't know to 10:32:26
6 what extent, and certainly it wasn't sort of 10:32:29
7 "my plan." 10:32:33

8 In many hours of sort of brainstorming 10:32:35
9 with the mapmakers, there had been: Hey, if we 10:32:38
10 did this, I may be able to get my side to 10:32:42
11 accept it. Can your side accept it? 10:32:44

12 These kind of general conversations. 10:32:47

13 But, again, the specificity of going 10:32:49
14 down to sort of pinpoint, ground-level accuracy 10:32:53
15 and drawing lines and whatever else, that was 10:32:57
16 not my work product. 10:32:59

17 General concepts were, hey, if we 10:33:01
18 include this community, we may be able to sell 10:33:03
19 that to our side. Or, hey, if we keep these 10:33:06
20 communities of interest together, that may be 10:33:08
21 more acceptable to my side. Or, hey, if we 10:33:10
22 create a plan that doesn't draw these two 10:33:14
23 incumbents together, that may be seen as more 10:33:16
24 friendly by my side. 10:33:19

25 Those are some of the broad concepts 10:33:21

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

48

1	that were discussed.	10:33:23
2	I know that, again, it was said that	10:33:25
3	those ideas were included in the plan that	10:33:29
4	Senator Sykes introduced on the 15th. So what	10:33:34
5	level of detail, I don't know.	10:33:39
6	Q. At any point have you reviewed it to see	10:33:41
7	the answer to that question?	10:33:46
8	A. Yeah, I did that night, briefly. But it	10:33:48
9	was also clear to me at that point that that	10:33:52
10	plan was not acceptable to a majority of the	10:33:54
11	other members of the commission.	10:33:57
12	And so I focused my effort, because time	10:34:00
13	was precious at that point, on trying to find	10:34:04
14	opportunities to, you know, to reach a	10:34:07
15	consensus.	10:34:09
16	And at that point I was also pushing for	10:34:10
17	us to go past the deadline. Candidly, I had	10:34:14
18	made an effort to say, well, we still have work	10:34:18
19	to do here, and the clock is running out; so	10:34:21
20	let's get members of the commission to agree	10:34:23
21	that we'll table this tonight and that we'll	10:34:26
22	convene a meeting tomorrow morning to start,	10:34:29
23	you know, start again.	10:34:32
24	So, no, as far as a detailed analysis of	10:34:33
25	that, there was not time for that on the	10:34:37

1 evening of the 15th. And subsequent to that, I 10:34:39
2 have not engaged in such an effort because the 10:34:42
3 commission had already passed maps. 10:34:44

4 Q. Okay. I want to make sure we have an 10:34:50
5 understanding of the basic timeline of the 10:34:53
6 committee's actions in passing maps on the 15th 10:34:54
7 and 16th. 10:34:57

8 So as we discussed, the committee voted 10:35:00
9 to adopt an initial version of the General 10:35:02
10 Assembly Plan on September 9th; is that right? 10:35:05

11 A. That's correct. 10:35:07

12 And I know the word "adopt" is the word 10:35:09
13 that is used in the law, and I understand what 10:35:12
14 that means; but I've always said that this is 10:35:17
15 kind of like a bill being introduced with the 10:35:21
16 full knowledge that there is an amendment 10:35:23
17 process. 10:35:28

18 So I always considered that a work 10:35:28
19 product, the initial draft, the sort of first 10:35:30
20 draft. And that was, in fact, adopted by the 10:35:32
21 commission on the 9th. 10:35:34

22 Q. And then on September 15th, Speaker 10:35:36
23 Huffman presented a motion to amend that plan, 10:35:40
24 correct? 10:35:43

25 A. That is correct. 10:35:43

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

50

1	Q. And that motion passed by a 5-2 vote of	10:35:45
2	the commission along party lines; is that	10:35:50
3	right?	10:35:53
4	A. That is correct.	10:35:53
5	Q. There was a second vote on the 15th, and	10:35:54
6	that was whether to approve the amended General	10:35:58
7	Assembly Plan introduced by Speaker Huffman; is	10:36:02
8	that right?	10:36:07
9	I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.	10:36:11
10	A. Yes, that's correct.	10:36:13
11	Q. Okay. Thank you.	10:36:14
12	And you voted to adopt that amended	10:36:15
13	plan, correct?	10:36:18
14	A. Correct.	10:36:18
15	Q. And the commission voted to adopt that	10:36:19
16	amended plan on a, again, 5-2 party line vote,	10:36:23
17	correct?	10:36:27
18	A. Correct.	10:36:27
19	Q. The third and final vote was about	10:36:29
20	statements accompanying the adopted General	10:36:33
21	Assembly Plan; is that right?	10:36:37
22	A. That's correct.	10:36:38
23	And it's worth clarifying that those	10:36:41
24	were unanimous, and it was simply to accept	10:36:44
25	those as statements, not to approve the content	10:36:47

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

51

1	contained therein.	10:36:50
2	Q. And specifically to accept into the	10:36:52
3	record the commission statement and the	10:36:54
4	dissenting members' statement?	10:36:57
5	A. Correct.	10:37:01
6	Q. We've talked a bit about proportionality	10:37:02
7	under the Ohio Constitution. Was the	10:37:10
8	commission provided any guidance about the	10:37:14
9	standard of proportionality to be used?	10:37:20
10	A. We were not.	10:37:22
11	Q. Okay. You talked about some of the	10:37:23
12	principles that you tried to build consensus	10:37:30
13	around, including an understanding of	10:37:33
14	proportionality.	10:37:35
15	Did Senator Huffman or Speaker Cupp	10:37:37
16	provide any information to you about a standard	10:37:40
17	proportionality that they were using prior to	10:37:44
18	the final statement that you saw?	10:37:47
19	A. No, they did not. And I had asked for	10:37:48
20	that, candidly, and had not received it.	10:37:57
21	Q. When did you ask for that statement?	10:38:01
22	A. If I recall correctly, initially on -- I	10:38:03
23	believe it was the day before the map was	10:38:09
24	adopted on the 9th. So when that briefing had	10:38:11
25	occurred on the 8th.	10:38:15

1 And, again, throughout -- I don't have 10:38:18
2 specific recollection of the dates, but I had 10:38:21
3 asked sort of what criteria are you all using 10:38:23
4 to evaluate proportionality? What data are you 10:38:29
5 using to determine what the voting pattern of 10:38:33
6 the state of Ohio is? 10:38:38

7 I thought that we should be able to, at 10:38:40
8 least, sort of have a common framework of where 10:38:43
9 those numbers are, but those were not provided. 10:38:45

10 Q. So you were not provided a statement, as 10:38:48
11 you've testified to. Am I right in 10:38:52
12 understanding that you were not provided 10:38:54
13 information about the data that was being used 10:38:56
14 to assess that information? 10:38:59

15 A. I was provided no information about what 10:39:00
16 data or considerations were going into 10:39:06
17 proportionality considerations related to the 10:39:11
18 mapmaking work that was being done by President 10:39:14
19 Huffman or Speaker Cupp. 10:39:19

20 Q. So if you weren't provided any of the 10:39:20
21 information you were asking for, did you 10:39:22
22 receive any response in request to those 10:39:25
23 inquiries? 10:39:27

24 A. No. 10:39:28

25 Q. So were these in-person requests that 10:39:28

1	you were making?	10:39:33
2	A. Yeah, if I recall correctly, it had been	10:39:34
3	a couple times like, hey -- more of a -- not an	10:39:40
4	official communique, but more of a casual	10:39:43
5	conversation of, hey, I'd love to see the	10:39:46
6	numbers that you all are considering here	10:39:49
7	because we should have a common framework.	10:39:51
8	But, again, I think one or two times I	10:39:53
9	had asked for that and was told that "We're	10:39:55
10	still working on it" or "We're still	10:39:57
11	determining that," or what have you.	10:40:00
12	Q. Did you ever inquire to anyone whether	10:40:01
13	the map drawers were attempting to avoid	10:40:05
14	drawing maps that would advantage or	10:40:08
15	disadvantage a political party?	10:40:10
16	A. I didn't have that specific	10:40:12
17	conversation, no.	10:40:15
18	Q. Did you ever inquire to anybody how, if	10:40:16
19	at all, the map drawers were attempting to	10:40:19
20	avoid drawing maps that would advantage or	10:40:22
21	disadvantage a political party?	10:40:25
22	A. No, I didn't have that specific	10:40:26
23	conversation with anyone.	10:40:28
24	Q. Okay. Now you are, sitting here today,	10:40:29
25	familiar with the statement that was released	10:40:40

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

54

1	regarding how the commission measured partisan	10:40:44
2	proportionality?	10:40:49
3	A. I am now familiar with that statement,	10:40:50
4	yes.	10:40:51
5	Q. When did you first see that statement?	10:40:52
6	A. A minute before I voted on it.	10:40:57
7	Q. Okay. Did you have an opportunity to	10:41:03
8	read the statement before you voted?	10:41:06
9	A. I did, but only once. It was presented,	10:41:09
10	I reviewed it. And then, again, my	10:41:16
11	understanding is that we were accepting it into	10:41:22
12	the record as a statement, not voting to agree	10:41:24
13	that these are -- that I agree with this	10:41:29
14	statement.	10:41:32
15	So under that rationale, I accepted it,	10:41:32
16	which, again, unanimously the commission did,	10:41:36
17	accepted this as the statement.	10:41:39
18	Q. Okay. So fair to say you weren't	10:41:41
19	involved in the drafting of that statement that	10:41:44
20	you first saw a minute before you had to cast a	10:41:46
21	vote?	10:41:49
22	A. Hundred percent, not involved in the	10:41:50
23	drafting of that statement.	10:41:52
24	Q. Okay. And so probably also fair to say	10:41:53
25	that you had no opportunity to provide input	10:41:56

1	into that statement?	10:41:58
2	A. No opportunity to provide input into	10:42:00
3	that statement.	10:42:03
4	Q. Okay. Do you have any personal	10:42:04
5	knowledge about whether or how the persons who	10:42:07
6	drew the maps that were adopted on the evening	10:42:10
7	of September 15th, early morning of	10:42:14
8	September 16th, how, if at all, those people	10:42:17
9	were attempting to comply with the	10:42:19
10	proportionality standard?	10:42:21
11	A. No personal knowledge of that.	10:42:23
12	Q. In these circumstances, do you think	10:42:26
13	that you were provided a fair opportunity to	10:42:28
14	ensure that the commission was meeting the	10:42:30
15	proportionality standard?	10:42:34
16	A. Can I ask you to restate the question.	10:42:35
17	Q. In the circumstances that you've	10:42:41
18	described, where you weren't provided any	10:42:43
19	information about the data that was being used	10:42:46
20	to assess proportionality, and you weren't	10:42:50
21	provided the statement until shortly before the	10:42:54
22	vote, do you think that you were provided a	10:42:57
23	fair opportunity to ensure that the commission	10:42:59
24	was complying with the proportionality	10:43:02
25	standard?	10:43:06

1	MS. PFEIFFER: I'm going to object to	10:43:06
2	that question to the extent that it assumes	10:43:07
3	some kind of a proportionality requirement.	10:43:10
4	BY MR. STAFFORD:	10:43:16
5	Q. You can go ahead and answer.	10:43:16
6	A. My counsel has objected as to whether	10:43:18
7	there is a proportionality requirement, so I'm	10:43:27
8	not going to answer to the existence of a	10:43:30
9	proportionality requirement.	10:43:34
10	I'll answer the component of your	10:43:38
11	question about whether I received an	10:43:39
12	opportunity to collaborate on the mapmaking and	10:43:41
13	the statement making, and I had no opportunity	10:43:43
14	to collaborate on that, and that was something	10:43:45
15	that was disappointing to me.	10:43:47
16	Q. And you said that one of the principles	10:43:49
17	that you were trying to build consensus around	10:43:53
18	was a common understanding of proportionality.	10:43:55
19	And so do you think in the circumstances	10:43:58
20	that you were provided a fair opportunity to	10:44:01
21	assess whether the plan, as adopted, met your	10:44:04
22	understanding of a proportionality standard?	10:44:10
23	A. My work to try to define common	10:44:12
24	principles of proportionality were under the	10:44:18
25	assumption that that's something that both	10:44:24

1 sides might care about, and so I wanted to try
2 to reach a compromise and a consensus where
3 both sides could agree.

4 So because I knew that was something
5 both sides were going to potentially care
6 about, that's why that was something that I had
7 made part of the conversation.

8 Q. Is it something that you personally
9 cared about?

10 A. Of course, sure.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. As my understanding of the
13 constitutional requirements for a four-year
14 map, make any of those considerations secondary
15 to the prime considerations that are laid out
16 in the other sections; and that because those
17 are secondary, they're not a hard requirement
18 for passage of a four-year map.

19 And so, you know, that was the
20 understanding which I had when I voted in favor
21 of that four-year map; that those secondary
22 standards were not requirements but secondary
23 standards, but that the sort of technical
24 standards had been met.

25 Q. So is it your understanding that if a

10:44:26

10:44:29

10:44:32

10:44:33

10:44:35

10:44:38

10:44:40

10:44:42

10:44:44

10:44:44

10:44:46

10:44:48

10:44:52

10:44:55

10:44:59

10:45:02

10:45:06

10:45:08

10:45:11

10:45:13

10:45:16

10:45:21

10:45:23

10:45:26

10:45:28

1 majority of the commission decides that it's 10:45:30
2 just not interested in attempting to achieve 10:45:33
3 any sort of partisan proportionality, it can 10:45:36
4 not implement those standards and pass a 10:45:42
5 four-year plan? 10:45:44

6 MS. PFEIFFER: Objection. Vague. 10:45:45
7 Speculative. He can answer to the extent that 10:45:46
8 he knows. 10:45:48

9 THE WITNESS: To the extent that I know, 10:45:49
10 my understanding is that the standards, as it 10:45:50
11 relates to proportionality, are secondary to 10:45:55
12 the primary concerns that are laid out in the 10:45:59
13 Constitution that have to do with splits, 10:46:04
14 contiguity, you know, requirements to not split 10:46:06
15 communities, all of those other sort of 10:46:12
16 mapmaking considerations that are set out as 10:46:18
17 primary in the constitution. 10:46:20

18 BY MS. PFEIFFER: 10:46:23

19 Q. Sitting here today, are you aware that 10:46:23
20 one of the metrics for partisan proportionality 10:46:25
21 that the commission statement utilizes is the 10:46:30
22 overall number of Republican candidates that 10:46:32
23 had won statewide office in the past ten years 10:46:35
24 as compared to the Democrats that had won? 10:46:38

25 A. I am aware. 10:46:40

1	Q. When did you first become aware that	10:46:41
2	this is a metric that might be used?	10:46:45
3	A. Moments before the vote to accept that	10:46:46
4	statement.	10:46:51
5	Q. Okay. When you first were handed a copy	10:46:52
6	of the statement, shortly before the vote, you	10:46:57
7	mean?	10:46:59
8	A. Correct, yeah. And if you review the	10:46:59
9	video of the commission meeting, we were handed	10:47:03
10	that, I reviewed it, I asked President Huffman	10:47:05
11	questions about it, because this sparked my	10:47:09
12	curiosity having sort of seen it for the first	10:47:13
13	time. So I asked President Huffman one or two	10:47:15
14	questions about it, and then we voted to accept	10:47:19
15	that statement.	10:47:22
16	(Deposition Exhibit No. 2 was marked for	10:47:22
17	identification.)	10:47:41
18	MR. STAFFORD: Could you please display	10:47:41
19	the document entitled GOV2066 and mark it as	10:47:44
20	Exhibit 2.	10:47:48
21	THE VIDEOTECH: I see a GOV2062.	10:48:16
22	MR. STAFFORD: Yes. Apologies. That's	10:48:20
23	correct.	10:48:21
24	THE VIDEOTECH: Thank you.	10:48:22
25	(Discussion with Videotech held off the	10:48:22

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Conducted on October 14, 2021

60

1	written record.)	10:48:22
2	MS. KEENAN: To the extent we're not off	10:50:06
3	the record, can we go off the record while	10:50:07
4	we're figuring out the technological snafu,	10:50:09
5	just to save the time?	10:50:12
6	MR. STAFFORD: Sure, let's go off the	10:50:13
7	record.	10:50:14
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record.	10:50:17
9	The time is 10:50.	10:50:19
10	(Recess ensued from 10:50 a.m.	10:51:31
11	to 11:04 a.m.)	11:04:35
12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on the	11:04:35
13	record. The time is 11:04.	11:04:43
14	BY MR. STAFFORD:	11:04:46
15	Q. Secretary, I believe you have on the	11:04:47
16	screen a document that has been marked as	11:04:49
17	Exhibit 2. And I'm not going to ask questions	11:04:52
18	about the substance of this document, I just	11:04:56
19	want to make sure I understand what it is.	11:04:59
20	So am I right that this document	11:05:01
21	consists of text exchanges between yourself and	11:05:03
22	others?	11:05:06
23	A. I see the names of -- hold on. Let me	11:05:07
24	read the content of this.	11:05:25
25	Okay. Well, I know this one between	11:05:27

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

DEPO_GA_0203

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

61

1	Leader Sykes and myself is one that I sent,	11:05:31
2	yeah.	11:05:35
3	Q. And so if you go to page 2066, for	11:05:39
4	example.	11:05:43
5	A. Okay. I'm on it.	11:05:50
6	Q. Okay. So there is an exchange here	11:05:51
7	between yourself and Merle Madrid; is that	11:05:53
8	right?	11:05:57
9	A. That's what I see, yeah.	11:05:57
10	Q. Okay. And so when we're looking at	11:05:59
11	this, on the left side of the document are the	11:06:03
12	texts from the other individual?	11:06:07
13	A. Correct, yeah. On the left of what I'm	11:06:09
14	seeing shows from Merle Madrid in gray, and	11:06:12
15	from me in blue.	11:06:16
16	Q. And in the middle of the page, we see	11:06:17
17	the dates on which a text is exchanged; is that	11:06:21
18	right?	11:06:24
19	A. Correct.	11:06:24
20	Q. Okay. Okay. Just give me just a	11:06:26
21	moment.	11:06:31
22	A. Yeah, I can tell it's mine because it's	11:06:35
23	in military time.	11:06:37
24	Q. Okay. Mr. Secretary, on behalf of the	11:06:40
25	Bennett relators, I do not have any other	11:07:15

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

62

1	questions. I believe counsel for other	11:07:19
2	relators may have some questions.	11:07:21
3	A. Thank you, Mr. Stafford.	11:07:27
4	MR. STAFFORD: Thank you for your time.	11:07:28
5	THE WITNESS: You as well.	11:07:29
6	MS. KEENAN: This is Megan Keenan of	11:07:30
7	Covington & Burling. I know we're going to be	11:07:39
8	questioning next. But give me a quick second	11:07:41
9	with my team to confirm whether we want a break	11:07:44
10	between questioners. Can we go off the record	11:07:48
11	while I confirm with my team?	11:07:56
12	MS. PFEIFFER: We just got back from a	11:08:01
13	break. We're not interested in breaking again.	11:08:02
14	So we're not agreed to go off the record. The	11:08:05
15	time is still ticking.	11:08:07
16	MS. KEENAN: Okay. We'll start with our	11:08:09
17	questions, then.	11:08:24
18		11:08:24
19	EXAMINATION	11:08:27
20	BY MS. KEENAN:	11:08:27
21	Q. I want to keep this document in front of	11:08:27
22	us, first. Still, I just want to talk about	11:08:29
23	what the document is, not about any of the	11:08:31
24	content. But specifically I'd like you to	11:08:33
25	authenticate another one of the pages. Give me	11:08:35

1	one second to find it.	11:08:39
2	Could you go to the last page in the	11:08:46
3	document. Bates stamp ends with 2075.	11:08:47
4	A. We're there.	11:08:55
5	Q. Let me know when you're there.	11:08:56
6	You'd agree these are messages from you	11:08:58
7	on the right side in blue, right?	11:09:00
8	A. Yes.	11:09:01
9	Q. And to Merle Madrid, your chief of	11:09:07
10	staff?	11:09:10
11	A. Yes.	11:09:10
12	Q. His messages are the one in gray on the	11:09:15
13	left, right?	11:09:19
14	A. Correct. With the tap back of thumbs	11:09:19
15	up, indicating a response from me as well.	11:09:22
16	Q. Thank you. You'd agree these were sent	11:09:25
17	on Wednesday, September 15th, at military time	11:09:28
18	23 -- I believe that says 36; is that right?	11:09:32
19	A. Yes. 11:36 p.m.	11:09:35
20	Q. Right. So I'm okay to set this document	11:09:38
21	aside now.	11:09:44
22	I want to go back to a couple things	11:09:45
23	that Mr. Stafford asked you about earlier	11:09:47
24	today.	11:09:49
25	You said that you didn't personally	11:09:50

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

64

1 communicate with Huffman or Cupp or their staff 11:09:51
2 about that September 9th map before it was 11:09:54
3 introduced. 11:09:57

4 To your knowledge, did any of your staff 11:09:57
5 members communicate with their staff members 11:10:00
6 about that map prior to its introduction? 11:10:02

7 A. The only -- the only communication to my 11:10:04
8 knowledge was us expressing a desire to 11:10:11
9 collaborate with them on the drafting of that 11:10:13
10 map, but we were not given the opportunity to 11:10:15
11 do so. When we had reached out saying, hey, 11:10:18
12 we'd like to meet so we can give some input on 11:10:23
13 this, we were not given the opportunity to do 11:10:25
14 so. 11:10:27

15 Q. Okay. And relatedly, I want to talk a 11:10:28
16 bit about how your compromised efforts played 11:10:32
17 out in practice. 11:10:35

18 You talked a lot in hearings and today 11:10:36
19 about how you were hoping to compromise, and 11:10:38
20 you mentioned earlier that the Democrats at 11:10:40
21 least purported to revise their map in response 11:10:43
22 to your suggestions; is that right? 11:10:46

23 A. Yeah, my understanding is that they took 11:10:48
24 into consideration some of the suggestions that 11:10:52
25 I had made in the introduction of their final 11:10:54

1 map on the 15th.

11:10:59

2 Q. Right. And so I want to talk about the
3 Republican map. When you saw their map on
4 September 8th, and again on September 9th, you
5 said the map at that point needed a lot of
6 work; right?

11:11:01

11:11:04

11:11:07

11:11:09

11:11:11

7 A. That's correct.

11:11:14

8 Q. Did you still think that map needed a
9 lot of work when you saw it on September 15th?

11:11:15

11:11:18

10 A. Ms. Keenan, when I said on the 9th that
11 it needs a lot of work, what I meant was in
12 order to reach a bipartisan compromise, this
13 map will need a lot of work.

11:11:20

11:11:28

11:11:30

11:11:33

14 And the map that was adopted and passed
15 on the 15th, of course, did not pass with a
16 bipartisan majority. And so, were that map to
17 have reached that bipartisan majority, it would
18 have needed a lot more work, sure.

11:11:35

11:11:37

11:11:41

11:11:46

11:11:49

19 Q. Right. So that substantial work that
20 you thought needed to be done to get to a
21 bipartisan map never happened, right?

11:11:51

11:11:54

11:11:56

22 A. My objective from the beginning was
23 clear to work with my commission colleagues, in
24 good faith, to reach a ten-year bipartisan
25 consensus map. Evidently, the -- you know, the

11:11:58

11:12:00

11:12:04

11:12:08

1 efforts fell short.

11:12:12

2 Q. I see there are some papers on the desk
3 in front of you. Could you tell us what you
4 have in front of you?

11:12:13

11:12:20

11:12:22

5 A. Yeah. I've got a list of all of the
6 names, to the best of my knowledge, of who all
7 is participating today because I was trying to
8 keep track of all of that. And then I've got a
9 blank notepad and an unmarked manilla folder.
10 On the blank notepad, I wrote the name of the
11 videographer, and I've written the numbers of
12 the exhibits that were presented.

11:12:23

11:12:26

11:12:28

11:12:30

11:12:33

11:12:38

11:12:41

11:12:47

13 And I wrote your name, Ms. Keenan, so
14 that I could recall it as we were going through
15 these questions.

11:12:49

11:12:51

11:12:53

16 Q. Okay. And so we could see on the video,
17 but for the record, can you confirm you have
18 some notes on the paper in front of you that
19 you just discussed?

11:12:55

11:12:57

11:12:59

11:13:01

20 A. Yeah, but only the items that I just
21 discussed for you. Nothing that I walked into
22 the room with.

11:13:02

11:13:04

11:13:06

23 Q. Okay.

11:13:07

24 MS. KEENAN: Counsel, we would request
25 production of those notes just to confirm.

11:13:08

11:13:12

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

67

1	MS. PFEIFFER: That's fine.	11:13:15
2	MS. KEENAN: Give me one moment here.	11:13:16
3	Okay. I think that's all for the League	11:14:08
4	of Women Voters relators as well. We're ready	11:14:10
5	to go off the record to hand it over to	11:14:13
6	Mr. Funari.	11:14:18
7	MR. FUNARI: Thank you, Megan. Let me	11:14:21
8	give the videographer a minute to pan in. Let	11:14:23
9	me know when you're ready.	11:14:28
10	MS. PFEIFFER: We're ready.	11:14:37
11		11:14:37
12	EXAMINATION	11:08:27
13	BY MR. FUNARI:	11:08:27
14	Q. Good morning, Secretary LaRose. My name	11:14:39
15	is Brad Funari. I'm with the law firm of Reed	11:14:41
16	Smith. I represent the relators in the 1210	11:14:44
17	action brought by the Ohio Organizing	11:14:49
18	Collaborative.	11:14:52
19	I am sitting in Pittsburgh. So I hope	11:14:53
20	as an Akron resident and Cleveland Browns fan	11:14:55
21	you don't have any hostility towards me at the	11:15:01
22	onset, so...	11:15:03
23	A. Only the base level of hostility that	11:15:05
24	should exist between a Browns fan and a	11:15:08
25	Steelers fan. But for the purpose of today's	11:15:10

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

68

1	conversation, no additional hostility,	11:15:12
2	Mr. Funari.	11:15:14
3	Q. Fair enough, fair enough.	11:15:15
4	I'm not going to retread any of your	11:15:21
5	testimony so far. I do want to just dig into a	11:15:23
6	few topics a little deeper.	11:15:25
7	The first is I want to go back to your	11:15:27
8	discussion regarding your feelings that a lot	11:15:32
9	of work needed to be done on the map that was	11:15:37
10	presented by the Republican legislative members	11:15:39
11	of the commission on September 9th.	11:15:43
12	Did you have any discussions with any of	11:15:52
13	your fellow statewide elected officials who	11:15:53
14	were members of the commission, those being	11:15:56
15	Governor DeWine and Auditor Faber, regarding	11:15:58
16	your feelings that the map needed a lot of	11:16:01
17	work?	11:16:03
18	A. Yes, extensive conversations.	11:16:04
19	Q. Okay. When do you recall those	11:16:11
20	conversations starting? Were they	11:16:13
21	pre-September 8th when you had the meeting with	11:16:15
22	the -- with Huffman and Cupp and their two map	11:16:20
23	drawers, or were they post-September 8th when	11:16:25
24	you saw the first draft of the map?	11:16:28
25	A. To the extent that conversation began	11:16:30

1 pre-September 8th, I recall having just an 11:16:35
2 initial conversation at the first commission 11:16:39
3 meeting with the other two executive branch 11:16:42
4 members of the commission. 11:16:46

5 I remember saying to them something to 11:16:50
6 the effect of: I think that we, as the three 11:16:53
7 non-legislative members of this commission, 11:16:56
8 have an opportunity to try to be the convenors, 11:16:59
9 because this is, by definition, a challenging 11:17:04
10 prospect. This is a, you know, difficult task 11:17:07
11 laid before us by the Ohio Constitution to 11:17:11
12 reach that ten-year commission compromise. 11:17:13

13 So there was a sort of a statesman role 11:17:18
14 that the governor and the auditor and I could 11:17:22
15 play to try to bring everyone together to have 11:17:24
16 that conversation. 11:17:26

17 Q. What were the -- I'm sorry. Go ahead. 11:17:31

18 A. Regarding conversations after the 11:17:33
19 introduction of the map on the 9th, I remember 11:17:35
20 conversations between us that: Well, this is a 11:17:40
21 starting point, but just a starting point. And 11:17:42
22 clearly for this to be a good-faith effort, 11:17:45
23 it's going to have to move quite a bit from 11:17:48
24 that. 11:17:50

25 The auditor and I, in particular, 11:17:51

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

70

1 engaged extensively in many good faith efforts 11:17:53
2 throughout the days after the introduction of 11:18:00
3 the map on the 9th to try to find those 11:18:02
4 opportunities for compromise. 11:18:05

5 The auditor and I, in many cases, really 11:18:07
6 sort of set up camp together as kind of the 11:18:10
7 team trying to push the rest of the commission 11:18:13
8 to come to the table and reach compromise, even 11:18:17
9 sharing a ride together up to the Cleveland 11:18:21
10 meeting so that we could continue sort of 11:18:25
11 pushing for that and having those 11:18:27
12 conversations. 11:18:29

13 Q. So during that intervening time period 11:18:30
14 of about a week between September 9th and 15th 11:18:34
15 when you testified that you were meeting with 11:18:38
16 each member of the -- each legislative member 11:18:40
17 of the commission on multiple times to try to 11:18:44
18 find a middle ground or compromise -- 11:18:47

19 MS. PFEIFFER: I'm going to object. I'm 11:18:49
20 going to object. I don't believe that was his 11:18:51
21 testimony. 11:18:53

22 MR. FUNARI: Okay. Let me back up. 11:18:55

23 BY MR. FUNARI: 11:18:55

24 Q. I understood, Secretary, that you 11:19:02
25 testified that following the introduction of 11:19:04

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

71

1 the map on September 9th, where on the record 11:19:07
2 you pointed out in several instances that you 11:19:11
3 felt it was a draft and a work in progress and 11:19:17
4 that you expressed that the map needed a lot of 11:19:20
5 work, that following that public hearing and 11:19:23
6 prior to the September 15th public hearing, you 11:19:26
7 met on multiple occasions individually with the 11:19:32
8 legislative members, minority and majority 11:19:35
9 members, of the commission to discuss the map 11:19:39
10 and trying to reach a middle ground. 11:19:42

11 Is that your testimony? 11:19:45

12 A. If there's need for clarification, I met 11:19:47
13 throughout those intervening days with all 11:19:51
14 members of the commission, not exclusively the 11:19:53
15 legislative members. 11:19:57

16 Specific recollection of how many times 11:20:05
17 meeting with how many members is near 11:20:06
18 impossible because there was like a shuttling 11:20:08
19 back and forth between offices. 11:20:10

20 I can tell you that I met as often as I 11:20:11
21 could meet, right, with each member of the 11:20:14
22 commission, because I believe that there was a 11:20:16
23 need for a lot of conversation to try to reach 11:20:17
24 that compromise. So I was trying to encourage 11:20:22
25 that conversation. 11:20:24

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

72

1	The opportunities for those	11:20:26
2	conversations were more frequent with members	11:20:27
3	of the minority caucuses. They just presented	11:20:33
4	more opportunities to sit down and talk.	11:20:39
5	And, again, what was not provided to me	11:20:42
6	was any opportunity to meet with the mapmakers	11:20:45
7	that were working on behalf of the Senate,	11:20:50
8	President, and the House Speaker, the people	11:20:53
9	actually drawing the maps.	11:20:55
10	And I had asked repeatedly for the	11:20:56
11	chance to meet with them in the hope of working	11:20:59
12	to make amendments to the introduced map.	11:21:01
13	Q. Did either Governor DeWine or Auditor	11:21:07
14	Faber join you in any of those meetings with	11:21:10
15	the -- with either the majority legislative	11:21:15
16	members or the minority legislative members?	11:21:19
17	A. Frequently, the auditor and I met with	11:21:23
18	people together. I don't recall the meetings	11:21:28
19	that involved the Governor and minority members	11:21:33
20	of the commission, no.	11:21:36
21	Q. I have here in my notes a quote that you	11:21:37
22	said that you were "shut out of the process" or	11:21:43
23	you thought you were shut out of the mapmaking	11:21:46
24	process. Do you recall that testimony?	11:21:48
25	A. Is that testimony from today that	11:21:50

1	you're --	11:21:53
2	Q. Yes, yes.	11:21:53
3	A. Yeah, no, that's a fair description of	11:21:55
4	it. I had come into this process with the --	11:21:58
5	again, this is a new process. This is the	11:22:05
6	first time that the State of Ohio has conducted	11:22:07
7	this new constitutional process.	11:22:09
8	I came into this with the assumption, I	11:22:11
9	suppose, that the Republican members of the	11:22:14
10	commission would work with the Republican	11:22:20
11	mapmakers and the Democratic members of the	11:22:22
12	commission would work with the Democratic	11:22:25
13	mapmakers, and then subsequent to that we would	11:22:27
14	bring our ideas to the table, we would find	11:22:30
15	areas of compromise, go back, make another	11:22:33
16	draft, come back to the table.	11:22:35
17	It was a point of frustration for me	11:22:37
18	that I was never given that opportunity to work	11:22:38
19	with the mapmakers that worked on behalf of the	11:22:40
20	Republican caucuses for both the House and	11:22:43
21	Senate.	11:22:46
22	Q. So your expectation of how the process	11:22:47
23	would work was not, in fact, how the process	11:22:49
24	did work?	11:22:55
25	A. That's correct.	11:22:55

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

74

1 Q. Do you know if Auditor Faber was 11:22:56
2 included in any of those meetings where the map 11:23:01
3 was being drawn and you testified that you felt 11:23:07
4 you were shut out of? 11:23:11

5 Did he, I guess -- let me ask that 11:23:12
6 question, and then I'll ask a follow-up. 11:23:14

7 A. I'm not going to speculate about what 11:23:16
8 meetings the Auditor was part of or not, other 11:23:19
9 than I know he was part of meetings that we had 11:23:21
10 where the auditor and I would meet with one 11:23:23
11 other commission member on several occasions, 11:23:26
12 again, and the auditor and I were working very 11:23:31
13 clearly as a team to try to bring about that 11:23:34
14 bipartisan compromise. 11:23:38

15 As far as meetings he had when I wasn't 11:23:40
16 there, I won't speculate. 11:23:41

17 Q. Good. Fair point. 11:23:42

18 Let me ask it this way, then. Do you 11:23:44
19 have a belief that, one way or another, that 11:23:46
20 Auditor Faber shared your frustration of being 11:23:50
21 cut out of the process? 11:23:53

22 A. Yes. We expressed that opinion to one 11:23:54
23 another many times. 11:23:59

24 Q. And same question with respect to 11:24:00
25 Governor DeWine. Do you have a belief as to 11:24:03

1 whether he felt he was being shut out of the 11:24:06
2 process? 11:24:08

3 A. The governor and I did not have a 11:24:08
4 conversation regarding his feelings about the 11:24:11
5 process. 11:24:13

6 I can tell you that the governor was 11:24:13
7 engaging in a good faith effort, along with the 11:24:15
8 auditor and myself, to try to create 11:24:19
9 opportunities for compromise, even offering to 11:24:21
10 conduct a principals' meeting, where three 11:24:25
11 members of the commission would have the chance 11:24:28
12 to sit down and try to hammer out a compromise, 11:24:33
13 in principle, on those three topics I mentioned 11:24:35
14 earlier: proportionality, majority/minority or 11:24:38
15 minority opportunity districts, and minimizing 11:24:41
16 drawing incumbents together. 11:24:44

17 So the governor and the auditor and I 11:24:47
18 were all engaging in a good faith effort to try 11:24:50
19 to create that opportunity for bipartisan 11:24:52
20 compromise. 11:24:54

21 Q. Is it a correct statement that the 11:24:56
22 seven-member commission as a whole never 11:24:59
23 convened and drafted a map of its own? 11:25:03

24 A. I guess I don't know logistically how 11:25:06
25 the commission would do that. 11:25:11

1 When I say "logistically," the work of
2 drafting a map, as you know, and I don't want
3 to oversimplify it here for anybody on this,
4 but like it's not you put a state roadmap on
5 the table and start tracing.

6 It is GIS shapefiles constructed over
7 probably dozens of hours on a sophisticated GIS
8 computer system. So the actual work of making
9 a map takes a long, long time.

10 So for the commission to sit as a group
11 in a public forum and drag lines around on a
12 screen would not have been practical.

13 Q. I appreciate the logistical challenges,
14 but my question was just, "yes" or "no," did
15 the commission convene for the purposes of
16 drawing a map?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Okay. Do you recall suggestions being
19 made by the minority legislative members of the
20 commission, the Sykes, Leader Sykes and Senator
21 Sykes, whereby they were suggesting to the
22 Republican members of the commission, and
23 suggesting that the commission purchase
24 software, mapmaking software, so all of those
25 things that you just described that would go

1 into the process of drawing a map could be 11:26:34
2 done? 11:26:39

3 Do you recall receiving any 11:26:40
4 communications or having any discussions with 11:26:41
5 the Democratic members of the commission to 11:26:46
6 that effect? 11:26:48

7 A. Okay. So what I want to do here is just 11:26:49
8 kind of describe my understanding of how 11:26:54
9 resources were allocated for the licensing of 11:26:58
10 software and the hiring of personnel as it 11:27:03
11 relates to the technical work of map drawing. 11:27:05

12 My understanding is that in the state 11:27:08
13 budget a certain amount of money was allocated. 11:27:10
14 My understanding is that the Constitution 11:27:14
15 allows the co-chairs of the commission to 11:27:18
16 direct how that money is spent, because the 11:27:21
17 co-chairs are, of course, one Republican and 11:27:24
18 one Democrat. 11:27:27

19 So when that initial meeting was held, 11:27:30
20 the two co-chairs acknowledged that they were 11:27:33
21 using the funds that were allocated to them to 11:27:37
22 license software and hire staff or whatever 11:27:41
23 they were doing. 11:27:45

24 At that time, I asked President Huffman, 11:27:46
25 since I am a Republican member of the 11:27:51

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

78

1 commission, I am a Republican co-chair that's 11:27:54
2 been allocated money now for this work, you 11:27:56
3 know, will I have equal use and access to those 11:27:59
4 personnel and to that software? 11:28:02

5 I was told at the time I would. That 11:28:05
6 did not play out that way. I was not given 11:28:08
7 access to those personnel and to that software. 11:28:11

8 When it became clear that I was not 11:28:14
9 going to have access to the software and the 11:28:17
10 personnel for the purpose of map drawing, I 11:28:19
11 inquired as to the possibility of how I can 11:28:22
12 have my own mapmaking ability. 11:28:27

13 And I believe there was an email 11:28:30
14 exchange between a member of my staff and a 11:28:32
15 member of the -- some other staff member, I 11:28:35
16 think from the Senate Democrats, and at that 11:28:37
17 point it was, hey, here's how you get the 11:28:41
18 software or here's how you license the 11:28:43
19 software. 11:28:45

20 But at that point it was too late in the 11:28:45
21 process to sort of set up, train on the use of 11:28:48
22 that software and to sort of build my own 11:28:53
23 in-house mapmaking function; that it just 11:28:56
24 simply logistically would not have been 11:28:59
25 possible at that point. 11:29:02

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

79

1 Q. Right. And I understand and recall the 11:29:03
2 email exchange you're referring to. Had the 11:29:07
3 commission been convened earlier, do you 11:29:11
4 believe all of those steps that you just 11:29:16
5 testified you would have taken would have been 11:29:18
6 able to have been accomplished? 11:29:20

7 MS. PFEIFFER: Objection. Calls for 11:29:21
8 speculation. He can answer to the extent that 11:29:22
9 he can. 11:29:25

10 THE WITNESS: To the extent that, you 11:29:26
11 know, timing here was an issue, I wish, and I 11:29:31
12 expressed publicly a great level of frustration 11:29:34
13 that the U.S. Census Bureau was negligent or at 11:29:38
14 least was not accomplishing their duty as laid 11:29:42
15 out in law to get us the census data by the 1st 11:29:45
16 of April, I think is the date that they're 11:29:48
17 required to get it to us by. They were, what? 11:29:50
18 Almost five months later. 11:29:53

19 So, yes, that did create a time crunch 11:29:56
20 that was truly disadvantageous to the work of 11:29:59
21 the commission, and it's regrettable that the 11:30:03
22 Census Bureau put us in that situation. 11:30:04

23 BY MR. FUNARI: 11:30:04

24 Q. So being shut out of the process in 11:30:06
25 making the maps and not seeing them until 11:30:08

1 September 8th, you wouldn't have an 11:30:13
 2 understanding how, if at all, that census data 11:30:16
 3 was used in preparing the September 9th map; 11:30:19
 4 isn't that correct? 11:30:23

5 A. I do not know how the census data was 11:30:24
 6 used by the mapmakers who drew the map that was 11:30:30
 7 introduced on the 9th. 11:30:32

8 I have a general -- 11:30:34

9 Q. And you don't -- oh, go ahead. 11:30:36

10 A. I have a general knowledge of how census 11:30:39
 11 data is received and then processed and then 11:30:41
 12 used in the mapmaking process. 11:30:43

13 Q. But it is a true statement that you 11:30:45
 14 don't know whether the mapmakers, Mr. DiRossi 11:30:47
 15 and his counterpart, in fact, used any of that 11:30:50
 16 census data in the maps that they prepared? 11:30:53

17 A. Can't speak to that because I was not 11:30:56
 18 part of their mapmaking process. 11:30:58

19 Q. Understood. At the beginning of your 11:31:01
 20 deposition, Mr. Secretary, you pointed out that 11:31:04
 21 you're neither a lawyer or constitutional 11:31:07
 22 scholar. 11:31:09

23 And I understand that, but in your 11:31:09
 24 position as a member of the constitutionally 11:31:13
 25 required redistricting commission, do you 11:31:18

1 believe that the final adopted map meets the
2 requirements of the Ohio Constitution?

3 A. Yes, I believe it meets the basic
4 technical requirements of the Ohio
5 Constitution.

6 I guess I view this as the sort of floor
7 and ceiling analogy. It meets those basic
8 requirements that are laid out in the Ohio
9 Constitution for drawing districts.

10 Q. And it's my understanding from your
11 testimony you believe that the map as adopted
12 is somewhere near the floor or is the floor.

13 A. I made it clear from the beginning that
14 my objective is to reach a ten-year consensus,
15 bipartisan consensus that will result in
16 decade-long maps for the people of Ohio based
17 on the bipartisan collaboration and compromise.

18 That was not reached, despite my good
19 faith efforts to reach it, and some others'
20 good faith efforts to reach a bipartisan
21 compromise.

22 The maps that were passed meet the --
23 again, the standards laid out for a four-year
24 map, but certainly not ideal, and not the maps
25 that I would want to have seen us pass by any

11:31:21

11:31:26

11:31:29

11:31:37

11:31:39

11:31:39

11:31:42

11:31:46

11:31:48

11:31:53

11:31:55

11:31:59

11:32:02

11:32:04

11:32:08

11:32:12

11:32:14

11:32:18

11:32:22

11:32:25

11:32:27

11:32:28

11:32:32

11:32:34

11:32:36

1	stretch.	11:32:39
2	Q. Understood. And just kind of to wrap	11:32:40
3	things up, your ability to reach that end point	11:32:46
4	that you would have liked to reach was the	11:32:53
5	result of being met with obstructionist tactics	11:32:58
6	by certain members of the commission -- namely,	11:33:05
7	Mr. Huffman and Mr. Cupp, I understand from	11:33:09
8	your testimony -- and in particular them not	11:33:13
9	allowing you to participate in any way,	11:33:20
10	whatsoever, in the Republican legislative	11:33:21
11	drawing of the map that was presented on	11:33:25
12	September 9th, right?	11:33:28
13	MR. MCGUIRE: Objection. That	11:33:30
14	mischaracterizes his prior testimony.	11:33:32
15	MS. PFEIFFER: I'm going to object to	11:33:35
16	the extent that -- I'm going to object to the	11:33:37
17	whole -- I don't even know if he can answer	11:33:39
18	that, if we even extract --	11:33:41
19	MR. FUNARI: Let me break it down. I'll	11:33:44
20	break it down. Understood.	11:33:45
21	I'll withdraw the question.	11:33:46
22	MS. PFEIFFER: Thank you.	11:33:48
23	BY MR. FUNARI:	11:33:51
24	Q. The Republican legislative members of	11:33:51
25	the commission and their staff completely cut	11:33:53

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

83

1	you out from participating in a map that was	11:33:57
2	presented on September 9th, correct?	11:34:00
3	MS. PFEIFFER: I'm going to object to	11:34:02
4	the extent that we're getting into asked and	11:34:04
5	answered. I think he has answered that	11:34:06
6	question pretty appropriately and fully.	11:34:09
7	To the extent that there is more	11:34:12
8	testimony that needs to be elicited, we're fine	11:34:15
9	with that. We want to answer questions, but we	11:34:19
10	don't want to go over and over and over matters	11:34:22
11	that he's already testified to.	11:34:25
12	MR. FUNARI: Okay. Understood.	11:34:27
13	Understood. I would ask -- you objected to my	11:34:29
14	last question, so I withdrew that question, and	11:34:31
15	I would ask that you give me some leeway so	11:34:34
16	that we have a clear record and I understand	11:34:36
17	the chronology here.	11:34:39
18	MS. PFEIFFER: Right, right.	11:34:40
19	MR. FUNARI: So I've broken my compound	11:34:41
20	question down to a single question. This is	11:34:43
21	the first time I've offered that question. So	11:34:45
22	I would ask that the witness answer it.	11:34:48
23	MS. PFEIFFER: Can you read it back,	11:34:48
24	please.	11:35:08
25	(Testimony read back as follows:	11:35:08

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

84

1 Q. The Republican legislative members 11:35:08
2 of the commission and their staff completely 11:35:08
3 cut you out from participating in a map that 11:35:08
4 was presented on September 9th, correct?) 11:35:13

5 THE WITNESS: As I testified before, I 11:35:13
6 was excluded from the technical mapmaking 11:35:16
7 process that was carried out by Speaker Cupp 11:35:20
8 and President Huffman and their two staff 11:35:25
9 members who were doing the drawing. 11:35:29

10 I had attempted repeatedly to be a part 11:35:32
11 of that process because that was my 11:35:36
12 understanding of how this should work; that the 11:35:38
13 funds allocated to the commission should be 11:35:40
14 spent for the Republican members to have 11:35:42
15 map-drawing ability and for the Democratic 11:35:46
16 members to have map-drawing ability. 11:35:49

17 And as a Republican member, I thought I 11:35:51
18 should have had access to the Republican 11:35:54
19 staffers who were drawing maps. 11:35:56

20 And as I have expressed, it was a degree 11:35:59
21 of -- there was a great degree of frustration 11:36:02
22 that I was not given ability to work with those 11:36:04
23 individuals. And when, I mean, I had asked 11:36:08
24 repeatedly for the ability to do so. 11:36:14

25 BY MR. FUNARI: 11:36:17

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

85

1 Q. And then after September 9th, before 11:36:17
2 September 15th, when you were meeting with the 11:36:20
3 various other members of the commission, you 11:36:21
4 were asking for the raw data, the numbers that 11:36:25
5 were being used by the mapmakers or the map 11:36:28
6 drawers, and you were never getting answers. 11:36:32

7 That's how I understood your testimony. 11:36:34
8 Is that correct? You were getting responses 11:36:36
9 such as "Still working on it," things to that 11:36:39
10 nature? 11:36:42

11 A. Mr. Funari, when you say "raw data," 11:36:42
12 what I had been asking for were, first, 11:36:48
13 rationale for how we define competitive 11:36:49
14 districts. Wanted to, I think, have a common 11:36:54
15 frame of reference. 11:36:56

16 I'm not a trained mediator or 11:36:57
17 negotiator, but my understanding is that we all 11:37:00
18 have to be sort of on the same page as far as a 11:37:02
19 frame of reference for what we're even talking 11:37:04
20 about. 11:37:07

21 So I wanted there to be a consensus 11:37:07
22 among the commission members about what 11:37:10
23 constitutes a competitive district. 11:37:12

24 I also wanted there to be a consensus on 11:37:15
25 how are we defining that proportionality? Are 11:37:18

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

86

1	we -- I believe the plain language in the	11:37:21
2	Constitution talks about a ten-year, statewide	11:37:23
3	look at partisan races.	11:37:28
4	I know that some statistical techniques	11:37:31
5	would say, well, you should drop out the	11:37:34
6	outliers, the highest and the lowest, and then	11:37:37
7	get a sort of average or whatever else.	11:37:40
8	But I had asked for all of that, and,	11:37:43
9	again, was not presented with it.	11:37:46
10	Q. And that was by the Republican	11:37:48
11	legislative members of the commission?	11:37:55
12	A. Correct.	11:37:56
13	Q. And then you might say --	11:37:57
14	A. Well, hold on, hold on. Let me further	11:37:58
15	answer that, because when I had been asked	11:38:00
16	that -- or when I asked for that same sort of	11:38:03
17	understanding from the Democratic members, they	11:38:06
18	gave me kind of a verbal understanding of how	11:38:09
19	they were using Dave's Redistricting to provide	11:38:12
20	that data.	11:38:18
21	So there was never a clear sort of set	11:38:19
22	of understandings of what constitutes	11:38:21
23	proportionality, what constitutes a competitive	11:38:25
24	district, et cetera.	11:38:28
25	Q. So, in your opinion, that definition was	11:38:30

1 never reached? There was never a consensus

11:38:34

2 reached by the commission as to what

11:38:38

3 proportionality meant?

11:38:44

4 A. That's correct.

11:38:45

5 Q. And I believe one of -- I believe

11:38:46

6 Mr. Stafford asked about your participation in

11:38:52

7 any -- in drafting the Section 8(C) statement,

11:38:54

8 and you said, no, you didn't see it until the

11:38:57

9 day -- few minutes, actually, before it was

11:39:01

10 presented to you.

11:39:03

11 Did you see any earlier drafts of the

11:39:05

12 Section 8(C) statement that was ultimately

11:39:09

13 presented?

11:39:11

14 A. I later found that my -- my team had

11:39:12

15 been emailed a copy just a few hours before.

11:39:19

16 But, again, in the busy kind of

11:39:23

17 negotiating and shuttle diplomacy between

11:39:26

18 different offices that I was doing, although

11:39:29

19 like in the mid-evening of the 15th a copy had

11:39:32

20 been emailed to us, I had not been given that.

11:39:36

21 So the first time I saw any version,

11:39:38

22 draft or otherwise, was when it was handed to

11:39:41

23 me by the clerk of the commission moments

11:39:44

24 before we voted to accept it.

11:39:46

25 Q. Understood. And I, again, know which

11:39:48

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

88

1	email you're referring to.	11:39:55
2	So that draft you never saw, it was	11:39:57
3	received by a staff member, but never	11:39:59
4	transmitted to you?	11:40:05
5	A. Correct.	11:40:07
6	Q. In talking about the map that was	11:40:07
7	presented on 9/9, on September 9th, was there a	11:40:08
8	specific part of that map that you were trying	11:40:16
9	to achieve a compromise on geographically, or	11:40:19
10	however else you want to think of that map?	11:40:23
11	A. No, and quite intentionally I was not	11:40:25
12	taking a -- sort of a parochial view of this.	11:40:29
13	I think that we all sort of come from a	11:40:34
14	different part of the state. I'm from the	11:40:37
15	Akron area, so I know the geography of that	11:40:38
16	area better.	11:40:41
17	But as a statewide candidate and	11:40:42
18	statewide officeholder for the last few years,	11:40:45
19	I know the geography of the whole of Ohio	11:40:47
20	reasonably well also.	11:40:50
21	So I didn't focus on one certain	11:40:51
22	geography of the map, nor did I have any	11:40:53
23	particular kind of targets in mind that I	11:40:56
24	wanted to hit.	11:40:58
25	My goal was consensus. My goal was	11:40:59

1 compromise. My goal was trying to, as sort of
2 one of the executive branch members of the
3 commission who does not serve in the
4 legislature on a -- doesn't serve in the
5 legislature at all, and is not in that world on
6 a daily basis, I was trying to be a convenor.

7 And my objective was to try to find that
8 opportunity for middle-ground
9 consensus-building as it relates to how we can
10 bring Republicans and Democrats together for
11 the passage of a ten-year map.

12 Q. Just kind of wrapping up. Do you have
13 any knowledge of whether any other members of
14 the General Assembly were involved in preparing
15 the map that was drawn by DiRossi and produced
16 to the commission on September 9th?

17 A. I have no knowledge of who they
18 consulted with whatsoever, members of the
19 General Assembly or otherwise.

20 Q. Give me one moment; I think I might be
21 done.

22 I don't believe I asked you this,
23 Mr. Secretary, but did the commission itself
24 engage or hire its own map drawer?

25 A. No, the commission did not. Though that

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

90

1	had been a concept that I had shared publicly	11:43:15
2	in the past, including way back in 2015 and	11:43:18
3	'16.	11:43:21
4	I had even proposed, again, back as a	11:43:21
5	member of the State Senate, that the	11:43:24
6	Legislative Services Commission would be the	11:43:28
7	appropriate body to do the technical mapmaking	11:43:30
8	work. I believe I had actually drafted a piece	11:43:33
9	of legislation to do that in statute. It was	11:43:38
10	never enacted, obviously.	11:43:41
11	But we have a non-partisan bill drafting	11:43:42
12	service that works for the State General	11:43:45
13	Assembly and has a sterling reputation for	11:43:47
14	offering great support to both sides of the	11:43:50
15	aisle.	11:43:51
16	I thought they would have been perfectly	11:43:51
17	capable of doing the technical mapmaking work,	11:43:53
18	and that would have given each member of the	11:43:56
19	commission equal access to such services.	11:43:58
20	But, again, that did not come to pass.	11:44:03
21	Q. Understood. At the September 15th	11:44:06
22	meeting of the commission, you made the comment	11:44:09
23	or words to the effect that you believe that	11:44:15
24	the commission would be back in this very room	11:44:17
25	very soon. Do you recall making a statement to	11:44:19

1 that effect?

11:44:21

2 A. I do.

11:44:22

3 Q. What did you mean by that?

11:44:23

4 A. I guess there are multiple meanings.

11:44:30

5 First, that the commission will be back

11:44:33

6 together to draw congressional districts,

11:44:35

7 because at that point it didn't seem as though

11:44:38

8 the General Assembly was anywhere close to

11:44:41

9 reaching the super majority threshold,

11:44:44

10 including half the minority that is required to

11:44:47

11 pass maps in the General Assembly for

11:44:50

12 congressional redistricting.

11:44:53

13 So it appeared clear to me, and this has

11:44:54

14 now since come to pass, that we were heading

11:44:58

15 towards a scenario where it was going to be

11:45:00

16 back in our purview to meet as a seven-member

11:45:03

17 commission and draw Congressional maps.

11:45:07

18 The other meeting was a very

11:45:10

19 straightforward one, and that was what my hope

11:45:12

20 had been that if we could get a ten-year

11:45:15

21 consensus, that that would help us avoid the

11:45:17

22 very litigation that we're involved in right

11:45:21

23 now.

11:45:23

24 Of course, not a sure thing, but my hope

11:45:23

25 was that if we could reach a Republican and

11:45:26

1 Democratic bipartisan consensus and pass

11:45:29

2 ten-year maps, that it would help us avoid

11:45:32

3 litigation.

11:45:34

4 And of course one of the possible

11:45:34

5 outcomes of litigation, not the outcome I

11:45:36

6 believe will be reached, but one of the

11:45:39

7 possible outcomes is that the commission has to

11:45:40

8 reconvene and do its work again.

11:45:44

9 Q. Was another -- so you've offered two

11:45:46

10 potential meanings of that comment that you

11:45:49

11 made. Was another that the passage of the

11:45:53

12 four-year map wouldn't pass muster with the

11:45:56

13 Ohio Supreme Court and you would be back in the

11:45:58

14 room, taking another crack at it?

11:46:03

15 A. Yeah, not for me to define what the

11:46:04

16 Court's going to do or not going to do. In

11:46:08

17 many ways, as you all know, this is novel, it's

11:46:11

18 new, it's a new process that has not been

11:46:14

19 tested in the courts before; and I'm not an

11:46:16

20 expert in, as a non-lawyer, what the Court may

11:46:18

21 or may not do.

11:46:23

22 It struck me, though, as one of at least

11:46:24

23 two possible outcomes: That the Court could

11:46:27

24 either accept that these maps are

11:46:31

25 constitutional or the Court could decide that

11:46:33

1 these maps are not constitutional. 11:46:35

2 I didn't want to take that risk, which 11:46:37

3 was why I was pushing for a ten-year map. 11:46:39

4 Because, again, I wasn't willing to or I 11:46:42

5 didn't -- I wanted to try to avoid kicking this 11:46:44

6 to the judicial branch altogether. 11:46:47

7 Q. So that was one of your motivations in 11:46:50

8 making that comment that you would be back in 11:46:52

9 this room very soon? 11:46:54

10 A. Again, my prime motivation for that 11:46:55

11 comment was that -- and if you remember, I said 11:46:59

12 when we're drawing congressional districts, the 11:47:02

13 process will be very different. That was in 11:47:05

14 another portion of the same remarks that I 11:47:07

15 made. 11:47:09

16 So my prime thought, when I made those 11:47:09

17 remarks in the middle of the night on Wednesday 11:47:12

18 night, was that we would be back for drawing 11:47:14

19 congressional districts and that the process 11:47:18

20 should work differently as it relates to 11:47:20

21 drawing congressional districts. 11:47:23

22 In my mind was that there's basically a 11:47:25

23 binary outcome of two possible outcomes of this 11:47:28

24 going to the courts. One is that they accept, 11:47:32

25 and one is that they reject. And that is not a 11:47:35

1 chance I wanted to take. 11:47:37

2 I was hoping that a ten-year map could 11:47:39

3 prevent either of those two scenarios from 11:47:42

4 coming to pass. 11:47:45

5 Q. Was it your understanding that 11:47:48

6 partisanship -- partisanship was what was 11:47:51

7 preventing the compromise that you so hoped to 11:47:55

8 achieve with the maps? 11:47:58

9 A. I can't speculate on what the other 11:47:59

10 commission members' motivation was. 11:48:02

11 I can tell you that, as I expressed 11:48:05

12 publicly, I was working in good faith. 11:48:07

13 I didn't sense that there was the same 11:48:12

14 level of motivation from some others. And why, 11:48:15

15 whether it was simply a skepticism of whether 11:48:20

16 it was possible or whether they had given up on 11:48:22

17 the possibility of compromise, I can't 11:48:24

18 speculate. 11:48:27

19 But I know that, you know, I tried very 11:48:27

20 hard to find that bipartisan compromise, and I 11:48:32

21 did not have a sense that the same level of 11:48:35

22 effort was being made by other commission 11:48:37

23 members to find that bipartisan compromise. 11:48:40

24 Q. Did you have a sense of what their 11:48:43

25 motivation was? 11:48:44

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

95

1	A. No. Nor did they indicate that to me.	11:48:45
2	I mean, again, I was not able to determine what	11:48:50
3	their motivation was, only to see what their	11:48:53
4	actions were.	11:48:57
5	Q. Understood. Okay. I think those are	11:48:57
6	all the questions I have for you,	11:49:00
7	Mr. Secretary.	11:49:02
8	So I'm going to turn you over to your	11:49:03
9	lawyers and the respondents' lawyers. They'll	11:49:05
10	have an opportunity to ask you some questions.	11:49:08
11	And we'll see what happens on	11:49:13
12	October 31st. I think that's the	11:49:15
13	Browns-Steelers game.	11:49:18
14	A. Go Browns, Mr. Funari.	11:49:18
15	Q. I'm kind of with you this season,	11:49:21
16	Mr. Secretary. Not a lot to root for here in	11:49:23
17	Pittsburgh right now.	11:49:25
18	You can leave that on the record or	11:49:26
19	strike it. It depends on your...	11:49:28
20	All right.	11:49:31
21	MS. PFEIFFER: Would everyone like to	11:49:31
22	take a break?	11:49:33
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record.	11:49:42
24	The time is 11:49.	11:49:45
25	(Recess ensued from 11:49 a.m.	11:49:47

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

96

1	to 11:57 a.m.)	11:57:13
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going back on the	11:57:14
3	record. The time is 11:57.	11:57:22
4	MS. PFEIFFER: This is the third hour of	11:57:32
5	the deposition. So I believe that the Ohio	11:57:34
6	Supreme Court provided this last hour for any	11:57:36
7	of the respondents to ask questions.	11:57:39
8	Will there be any questions from the	11:57:42
9	respondents?	11:57:43
10	MR. MCGUIRE: Not from the Speaker and	11:57:50
11	the President.	11:57:52
12	MS. MENASHE: Thank you, good morning.	11:57:54
13	Just a few questions on behalf of the Senator	11:57:55
14	Sykes and also Minority House Leader Sykes, if	11:57:59
15	I can.	11:58:01
16	MS. PFEIFFER: Thank you. Yes.	11:58:03
17	MS. MENASHE: Thank you.	11:58:05
18	EXAMINATION	11:58:05
19	BY MS. MENASHE:	11:58:05
20	Q. Again, Diane Menashe on behalf of the	11:58:07
21	Sykes, both respondents in this matter. Just a	11:58:10
22	couple of follow-up questions, if I could.	11:58:12
23	You mentioned that you were shown on	11:58:15
24	9/8 -- 9/8 of 2020 a printout of the map that	11:58:19
25	the Republicans had drawn in advance to it	11:58:26

1 being presented on 9/9. Can you describe the 11:58:29
2 printout? 11:58:32

3 A. Yeah, thank you, Ms. Menashe. 11:58:39

4 There were actually two printouts -- 11:58:42
5 well, three, I suppose, because one showed the 11:58:43
6 Senate districts, one showed the House 11:58:46
7 districts, and one showed counties that can't 11:58:47
8 be divided, if I recall correctly, or I think 11:58:50
9 they called it counties with rights. Counties 11:58:53
10 that have to be kept whole and that kind of 11:58:56
11 thing. 11:58:58

12 And it was printed on a color plotter, 11:59:04
13 like a plotting printer, wide format printer. 11:59:06
14 It was sort of stuck to a magnet board with 11:59:09
15 some magnets. And we sort of just -- you know, 11:59:12
16 I remember Mr. DiRossi kind of using a pen to 11:59:17
17 point to different parts of it. 11:59:20

18 Q. Was there anything interactive about 11:59:22
19 those printouts or magnetic boards? 11:59:24

20 A. No. 11:59:27

21 Q. And just so I'm clear, it's not like the 11:59:31
22 software was being projected on some kind of 11:59:34
23 screen? They were more like poster boards? 11:59:37

24 A. Wet ink on dead-tree paper, stuck to a 11:59:39
25 magnetic board. 11:59:44

1 Q. Thank you. Moving to something you said 11:59:45
2 about the proportionality, and forgive me if 11:59:52
3 I've written it down wrong. But you, when 11:59:57
4 asked, indicated that you felt the secondary 11:59:59
5 standards -- referring to proportionality -- 12:00:03
6 were not hard requirements. I was wondering if 12:00:06
7 you could define what you mean by "hard" in 12:00:10
8 that context. 12:00:13

9 A. Again, to just provide the background 12:00:14
10 that I'm not a lawyer. But my understanding is 12:00:19
11 that so long as the primary standards are met, 12:00:28
12 which are in Section 1 and 7 and a couple 12:00:31
13 others -- I forget which sections, but there 12:00:35
14 are some primary standards that are laid out. 12:00:37
15 And it has a lot to do with splits, for 12:00:39
16 example, and contiguity and that kind of thing. 12:00:44

17 As long as those standards, those 12:00:48
18 primary standards are met, then there's not a 12:00:50
19 consideration of the secondary standards that 12:00:57
20 are laid out, I believe, in Section 6 that have 12:00:59
21 to do with proportionality, compactness, and 12:01:01
22 not favoring or disfavoring. 12:01:04

23 Q. And so as long as the primary standards 12:01:14
24 are met, is it your belief that the secondary 12:01:16
25 standards do not have to be met? 12:01:20

1 A. Yeah, that's my understanding of the
2 plain black-and-white letter of the Ohio
3 constitutional law on this.

4 I came into this, though, with the
5 approach though that the Section 6 standards
6 are things that we should aspire to. And that
7 was the approach that I had taken all along;
8 that there are things that we should work to
9 include.

10 Again, that was the work that I had done
11 from the very beginning to try to reach a set
12 of maps that resulted in a ten-year compromise,
13 that made reasonable attempts to accomplish the
14 standards laid out in Section 6 as well.

15 Q. Moving now to the questions where you
16 were asked about being shut out from the
17 Republican mapmakers. I want to shift to the
18 mapmakers on the Democrat side. You had access
19 to those mapmakers?

20 A. I did.

21 Q. And were there meetings in which you
22 were in the room with the mapmakers on the
23 Democrat side and participating in live map
24 drawing, if you will?

25 A. Yes, there were on numerous occasions.

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Conducted on October 14, 2021

100

1	Q. And fair to say that one of those	12:02:43
2	occasions was as recent as the day before the	12:02:50
3	final vote?	12:02:53
4	A. I believe we met the day of the final	12:02:54
5	vote.	12:02:56
6	Q. On the 15th?	12:02:57
7	A. Correct.	12:02:58
8	Q. The vote was technically on the 16th, so	12:03:00
9	I -- so I think it was 12:01 a.m.	12:03:04
10	Okay. So on the 15th, you were	12:03:07
11	participating in one of those meetings. And	12:03:12
12	who were the map drawers, as you recall them to	12:03:14
13	be, on the Democratic side?	12:03:16
14	A. The primary work was being done by a	12:03:17
15	Mr. Glassburn, I believe.	12:03:24
16	Q. And who else was -- let's just focus on	12:03:30
17	the 9/15, the last live map drawing that you	12:03:34
18	participated in on the Democratic side. Who	12:03:37
19	was in that room?	12:03:40
20	A. Oh, goodness. Ms. Menashe, I don't	12:03:42
21	think I can recall with great specificity the	12:03:46
22	names of everyone. I can sort of recall by	12:03:49
23	title or position.	12:03:52
24	I know that at different points	12:03:55
25	throughout the day I had been in the room. I	12:03:57

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

DEPO_GA_0243

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

101

1	know that the auditor had been into that room.	12:04:00
2	I know that at certain points Leader Sykes and	12:04:03
3	at certain points Senator Sykes.	12:04:07
4	But at no time were there greater than	12:04:09
5	three commission members in the room, or in any	12:04:11
6	room for that matter, other than the public	12:04:14
7	hearing.	12:04:16
8	I know that Mr. Glassburn was primarily	12:04:20
9	at the helm, so to speak. He had the controls	12:04:23
10	of the computer and was actually doing the	12:04:26
11	manipulation of maps.	12:04:28
12	There were several Democratic Senate	12:04:34
13	staff members and several Democratic House	12:04:36
14	staff members. At various points there were	12:04:38
15	members of the auditor's staff and/or members	12:04:42
16	of my staff that had cycled in and out of that	12:04:45
17	room.	12:04:48
18	That's as much sort of specificity as I	12:04:49
19	can recall about that.	12:04:52
20	Q. And those individuals that were in and	12:04:56
21	out of the room, either on 9/15 or in any of	12:05:00
22	those meetings where you were interacting with	12:05:03
23	the Democratic mapmakers, did you feel like	12:05:06
24	those individuals were putting forth a good	12:05:12
25	faith effort to reach a consensus?	12:05:14

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

102

1 A. Hmm, I can say that they expressed a
2 willingness. I can say that the staff members
3 were earnest and purposeful in the work that
4 they did. They put in some very long hours and
5 that kind of thing.

6 As it relates to the commission members
7 and what level of good faith they were
8 operating under, it's hard to judge.

9 But I certainly did appreciate the fact
10 that I had the opportunity to work with the
11 Democratic map drawers.

12 It was, again, frustrating to me that I
13 did not have the same opportunity to work with
14 the Republican map drawers. It struck me as a
15 little ironic, quite candidly.

16 But I was happy to work with whoever I
17 could work with at that point to try to bring
18 about that ten-year bipartisan compromise.

19 And so, you know, that's my level of
20 recollection as far as sort of the good
21 faithedness of the members.

22 I mean, ultimately, I think the four
23 members of the commission that were least open
24 to compromise were the four legislative
25 members, though, and that was frustrating to

12:05:18
12:05:25
12:05:31
12:05:35
12:05:40
12:05:45
12:05:47
12:05:49
12:05:53
12:05:54
12:05:58
12:06:00
12:06:03
12:06:05
12:06:07
12:06:10
12:06:11
12:06:13
12:06:16
12:06:19
12:06:22
12:06:25
12:06:30
12:06:33
12:06:35

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

103

1	me.	12:06:37
2	Q. But can we assume that it was the	12:06:37
3	Democratic members of the commission that gave	12:06:39
4	you access to their map drawers?	12:06:41
5	A. Oh, sure. No, that's beyond a doubt.	12:06:43
6	It was Senator Sykes and Leader Sykes who	12:06:47
7	allowed their staff to meet with us, and I do	12:06:49
8	appreciate that.	12:06:52
9	But, again, as far as how much good	12:06:53
10	faith or even just how optimistic people were,	12:06:56
11	right? And sorry to start ascribing emotions	12:07:02
12	here, but it was interesting to me that in one	12:07:06
13	of the public commission meetings, I said, "I	12:07:09
14	am not pessimistic," and I actually got booed	12:07:12
15	and heckled for expressing that I am not a	12:07:15
16	pessimist.	12:07:18
17	Which I think that was a public	12:07:18
18	sentiment. A lot of people had become	12:07:20
19	pessimistic.	12:07:23
20	I remained an optimist until the very	12:07:23
21	end. As a matter of fact, I told a reporter,	12:07:25
22	when he asked me is it possible for us to still	12:07:27
23	reach a compromise, I referred to our state	12:07:29
24	motto, "With God, all things are possible," as	12:07:31
25	a way to say, "Yes, it's hard, but we can do	12:07:34

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose

Conducted on October 14, 2021

104

1	it."	12:07:36
2	Listen, as far as what level of good	12:07:36
3	faith any member of the commission had, I can't	12:07:38
4	say for sure.	12:07:41
5	MS. MENASHE: Nothing further, thank	12:07:46
6	you.	12:07:47
7	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Ms. Menashe.	12:07:48
8	MS. PFEIFFER: Okay. Does anyone else	12:07:50
9	have anything?	12:07:52
10	Court reporter, I think we're done.	12:07:53
11	MR. STAFFORD: I'd just like to thank	12:08:06
12	again the Secretary for his time today.	12:08:07
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I do	12:08:08
14	appreciate it.	12:08:09
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the	12:08:13
16	video deposition of Ohio Secretary of State	12:08:15
17	Frank LaRose. We are going off the record.	12:08:18
18	The time is 12:08.	12:08:21
19	(Deposition concluded at 12:08 p.m.,	12:08:23
20	104)	

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

DEPO_GA_0247

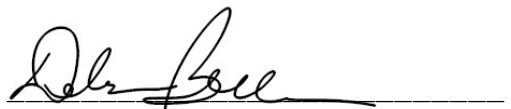
Reporter's Certificate

)
State of California)
)

I, Debra Bollman Farfan, Registered Diplomat
Reporter and CSR No. 11648, in and for the State of
California, do hereby certify:

That prior to being examined, the witness
named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn
to testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
but the truth; That said deposition was taken down by
me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and
thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction,
and the same is a true, correct, and complete
transcript of said proceedings;

I further certify that I am not interested in
the event of the action. Witness my hand this 15th day
of October, 2021.



Debra Bollman Farfan, CA CSR No. 11648

RDR, RMR, CRR, CRC

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

106

A			
abide	64:2, 64:6,	action	70:2, 85:1
20:17	64:16, 64:19,	67:17, 105:19	again
abilities	65:2, 70:14,	actions	13:1, 13:22,
12:23	74:7, 74:13,	16:25, 49:6,	18:12, 19:4,
ability	75:4, 85:20,	95:4	20:9, 20:21,
33:21, 78:12,	85:22, 86:2,	actual	22:12, 26:16,
82:3, 84:15,	87:6, 88:6,	24:2, 33:8,	27:15, 31:9,
84:16, 84:22,	97:18, 98:2,	76:8	32:8, 35:22,
84:24	99:16, 101:19,	actually	38:4, 39:18,
able	102:18	18:16, 72:9,	41:8, 45:12,
37:5, 47:10,	accept	87:9, 90:8,	45:25, 46:6,
47:18, 52:7,	27:18, 35:1,	97:4, 101:10,	46:15, 47:13,
73:14, 79:6,	38:3, 47:11,	103:14	48:2, 48:23,
95:2	50:24, 51:2,	add	50:16, 52:1,
about	59:3, 59:14,	39:14	53:8, 54:10,
13:14, 13:16,	87:24, 92:24,	additional	54:16, 62:13,
14:7, 15:10,	93:24	68:1	65:4, 72:5,
17:11, 17:16,	acceptable	adequately	73:5, 74:12,
17:19, 17:24,	27:13, 47:21,	37:24	81:23, 86:9,
20:2, 20:8,	48:10	adopt	87:16, 87:25,
20:20, 20:25,	accepted	49:9, 49:12,	90:4, 90:20,
21:17, 21:20,	14:1, 25:20,	50:12, 50:15	92:8, 93:4,
22:21, 23:1,	54:15, 54:17	adopted	93:10, 95:2,
24:12, 24:18,	accepting	13:25, 16:13,	96:20, 98:9,
24:19, 25:2,	54:11	17:3, 35:6,	99:10, 102:12,
25:8, 25:9,	access	35:10, 39:21,	103:9, 104:12
25:10, 25:11,	78:3, 78:7,	43:20, 44:16,	ago
26:5, 26:12,	78:9, 84:18,	49:20, 50:20,	27:25, 29:8
26:25, 27:21,	90:19, 99:18,	51:24, 55:6,	agree
28:9, 28:12,	103:4	56:21, 65:14,	36:22, 45:19,
29:2, 31:1,	accompanying	81:1, 81:11	48:20, 54:12,
31:12, 36:10,	50:20	adopting	54:13, 57:3,
40:4, 40:23,	accomplish	13:12	63:6, 63:16
42:10, 44:9,	99:13	adoption	agreed
45:2, 45:20,	accomplished	28:23, 42:13,	42:14, 62:14
46:9, 46:16,	79:6	42:22	agreed-to
46:17, 50:19,	accomplishing	advance	42:20
51:6, 51:8,	79:14	96:25	agreement
51:11, 51:16,	account	advantage	37:1, 37:6,
52:13, 52:15,	27:3	30:6, 53:14,	37:10, 37:14,
55:5, 55:19,	accuracy	53:20	37:16, 37:18,
56:11, 57:1,	47:14	advocate	37:22, 40:10
57:6, 57:9,	achieve	28:21	ahead
59:11, 59:14,	58:2, 88:9,	advocates	39:9, 56:5,
60:18, 62:22,	94:8	28:14	69:17, 80:9
62:23, 63:23,	acknowledged	after	aisle
	77:20	11:15, 25:8,	90:15
	aclu	43:21, 69:18,	akhanna@elias
	5:5, 5:13		4:8

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

107

<p>akron 29:11, 67:20, 88:15</p> <p>al 1:5, 1:9, 3:3, 4:1, 6:2, 10:6, 10:7</p> <p>all 10:15, 12:5, 20:15, 29:17, 31:11, 35:19, 43:13, 52:3, 53:6, 53:19, 55:8, 58:15, 66:5, 66:6, 66:8, 67:3, 71:13, 75:18, 76:24, 79:4, 80:2, 85:17, 86:8, 88:13, 89:5, 92:17, 95:6, 95:20, 99:7, 103:24</p> <p>allocated 77:9, 77:13, 77:21, 78:2, 84:13</p> <p>allowed 103:7</p> <p>allowing 82:9</p> <p>allows 77:15</p> <p>almost 79:18</p> <p>along 40:2, 50:2, 75:7, 99:7</p> <p>alora 5:19</p> <p>already 32:19, 49:3, 83:11</p> <p>also 8:1, 10:18, 25:16, 27:9, 29:24, 31:5, 45:20, 48:9,</p>	<p>48:16, 54:24, 85:24, 88:20, 96:14</p> <p>alternative 35:11</p> <p>although 27:9, 33:19, 87:18</p> <p>altogether 93:6</p> <p>always 49:14, 49:18</p> <p>amanda 8:8</p> <p>amelia 7:13</p> <p>amend 49:23</p> <p>amended 45:22, 46:9, 46:12, 46:14, 46:17, 46:18, 47:2, 50:6, 50:12, 50:16</p> <p>amendment 13:15, 28:24, 31:19, 32:5, 49:16</p> <p>amendments 26:7, 26:10, 30:23, 30:25, 31:23, 72:12</p> <p>american 5:21</p> <p>among 22:3, 41:1, 85:22</p> <p>amount 77:13</p> <p>analogy 81:7</p> <p>analyses 43:2</p> <p>analysis 42:23, 42:24, 43:6, 43:15, 43:22, 44:6, 44:11, 44:15,</p>	<p>44:25, 48:24</p> <p>andreychuk 8:11, 10:13</p> <p>another 35:16, 36:14, 62:25, 73:15, 74:19, 74:23, 92:9, 92:11, 92:14, 93:14</p> <p>answer 11:12, 11:23, 12:6, 21:10, 32:3, 48:7, 56:5, 56:8, 56:10, 58:7, 79:8, 82:17, 83:9, 83:22, 86:15</p> <p>answered 83:5</p> <p>answering 11:25</p> <p>answers 11:18, 85:6</p> <p>any 11:10, 12:8, 13:10, 14:16, 15:17, 15:18, 16:18, 17:1, 17:4, 17:22, 18:2, 18:23, 19:11, 19:16, 19:18, 19:22, 20:24, 21:20, 21:22, 22:6, 22:9, 22:19, 23:10, 23:21, 24:11, 25:6, 33:1, 33:12, 35:9, 41:18, 42:12, 42:23, 42:24, 43:22, 44:9, 44:22, 45:5, 45:9, 48:6, 51:8, 51:16, 52:20, 52:22, 55:4, 55:18, 57:14,</p>	<p>58:3, 61:25, 62:23, 64:4, 67:21, 68:4, 68:12, 72:6, 72:14, 74:2, 77:3, 77:4, 80:15, 81:25, 82:9, 87:7, 87:11, 87:21, 88:22, 89:13, 96:6, 96:8, 101:5, 101:21, 104:3</p> <p>anybody 53:18, 76:3</p> <p>anyone 26:1, 53:12, 53:23, 104:8</p> <p>anything 97:18, 104:9</p> <p>anywhere 91:8</p> <p>apologies 59:22</p> <p>appeared 91:13</p> <p>appreciate 76:13, 102:9, 103:8, 104:14</p> <p>approach 99:5, 99:7</p> <p>approaching 43:10</p> <p>appropriate 90:7</p> <p>appropriately 83:6</p> <p>approve 50:6, 50:25</p> <p>approved 31:14</p> <p>april 79:16</p> <p>area 29:11, 88:15, 88:16</p> <p>areas 40:9, 40:10,</p>
---	--	--	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

108

73:15 arena 7:16 around 37:22, 38:20, 44:2, 44:19, 51:13, 56:17, 76:11 article 15:7 ascribing 103:11 aside 42:9, 63:21 asked 16:7, 21:2, 21:12, 23:1, 24:15, 33:19, 33:20, 51:19, 52:3, 53:9, 59:10, 59:13, 63:23, 72:10, 77:24, 83:4, 84:23, 86:8, 86:15, 86:16, 87:6, 89:22, 98:4, 99:16, 103:22 asking 17:14, 22:21, 39:14, 52:21, 85:4, 85:12 aspire 99:6 assembly 12:20, 13:2, 13:6, 13:9, 14:17, 17:6, 23:18, 28:20, 32:16, 42:13, 45:2, 49:10, 50:7, 50:21, 89:14, 89:19, 90:13, 91:8, 91:11 assess 52:14, 55:20, 56:21	assume 12:6, 24:7, 41:9, 103:2 assumes 56:2 assumption 56:25, 73:8 assumptions 16:23, 27:21 athletic 29:20 athomas@acluohio 5:25 attached 9:13 attempted 84:10 attempting 53:13, 53:19, 55:9, 58:2 attempts 99:13 attending 10:15 attention 38:22 attorney 6:18, 8:3, 11:4 auditor 6:10, 8:7, 68:15, 69:14, 69:25, 70:5, 72:13, 72:17, 74:1, 74:8, 74:10, 74:12, 74:20, 75:8, 75:17, 101:1 auditor's 101:15 authenticate 62:25 authority 17:1 available 21:5, 31:22 ave 4:6 avenue 4:17, 5:6,	5:14, 7:6 average 43:12, 86:7 avoid 53:13, 53:20, 91:21, 92:2, 93:5 avoiding 37:8 aware 16:18, 17:4, 21:3, 45:1, 45:4, 46:8, 47:1, 58:19, 58:25, 59:1 <hr/> B <hr/> back 14:25, 39:6, 60:12, 62:12, 63:14, 63:22, 68:7, 70:22, 71:19, 73:15, 73:16, 83:23, 83:25, 90:2, 90:4, 90:24, 91:5, 91:16, 92:13, 93:8, 93:18, 96:2 background 98:9 ballot 32:6 base 67:23 based 28:6, 30:2, 39:12, 81:16 basic 21:12, 21:19, 36:7, 36:11, 37:10, 37:17, 38:4, 49:5, 81:3, 81:7 basically 35:19, 93:22 basics 11:8	basis 46:3, 89:6 bates 63:3 became 33:24, 78:8 because 27:4, 31:6, 33:25, 37:23, 38:1, 41:8, 48:12, 49:2, 53:7, 57:4, 57:16, 59:11, 61:22, 66:7, 69:9, 71:18, 71:22, 77:16, 80:17, 84:11, 86:15, 91:7, 93:4, 97:5 become 42:3, 59:1, 103:18 been 19:8, 23:3, 27:13, 29:1, 29:4, 29:25, 30:7, 30:12, 30:17, 34:3, 34:4, 39:21, 44:19, 45:17, 45:23, 47:9, 53:2, 57:24, 60:16, 76:12, 78:2, 78:24, 79:3, 79:5, 79:6, 85:12, 86:15, 87:15, 87:20, 90:1, 90:16, 91:20, 92:18, 100:25, 101:1 before 2:11, 11:9, 11:13, 11:23, 13:15, 13:24, 18:4, 18:20, 18:21, 19:24, 23:12, 23:13,
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

109

<p>28:5, 39:17, 44:11, 51:23, 54:6, 54:8, 54:20, 55:21, 59:3, 59:6, 64:2, 69:11, 84:5, 85:1, 87:9, 87:15, 87:24, 92:19, 100:2 began 68:25 begin 39:16, 39:25 beginning 24:14, 26:17, 28:10, 29:7, 30:13, 65:22, 80:19, 81:13, 99:11 begins 10:3 begun 25:5 behalf 3:2, 4:1, 4:12, 5:2, 6:1, 6:8, 6:18, 7:1, 7:12, 26:2, 33:17, 61:24, 72:7, 73:19, 96:13, 96:20 behind 38:20 being 13:4, 23:1, 49:15, 52:13, 52:18, 55:19, 68:14, 74:3, 74:20, 75:1, 76:18, 79:24, 82:5, 85:5, 94:22, 97:1, 97:22, 99:16, 100:14, 105:10 belief 74:19, 74:25, 98:24</p>	<p>believe 28:9, 34:23, 40:7, 51:23, 60:15, 62:1, 63:18, 70:20, 71:22, 78:13, 79:4, 81:1, 81:3, 81:11, 86:1, 87:5, 89:22, 90:8, 90:23, 92:6, 96:5, 98:20, 100:4, 100:15 believed 15:21, 37:23, 38:10 believer 29:16 ben 4:3, 11:3 bender 3:5 bennett 4:1, 8:10, 11:5, 61:25 best 12:22, 13:22, 18:12, 19:4, 20:6, 31:3, 32:14, 32:18, 66:6 better 29:17, 88:16 between 35:20, 46:23, 60:21, 60:25, 61:7, 62:10, 67:24, 69:20, 70:14, 71:19, 78:14, 87:17 beyond 19:24, 21:22, 103:5 bfunari@reedsmith 4:20 bill 49:15, 90:11 binary 93:23</p>	<p>bipartisan 26:19, 28:6, 28:19, 31:4, 31:6, 32:7, 32:10, 37:18, 65:12, 65:16, 65:17, 65:21, 65:24, 74:14, 75:19, 81:15, 81:17, 81:20, 92:1, 94:20, 94:23, 102:18 bit 51:6, 64:16, 69:23 black-and-white 99:2 blake 24:4, 32:20, 33:11 blank 66:9, 66:10 blue 61:15, 63:7 board 97:14, 97:25 boards 31:11, 31:14, 97:19, 97:23 bob 7:2, 14:14 body 90:7 bollman 1:23, 2:11, 10:18, 105:7, 105:25 booed 103:14 both 27:17, 30:20, 36:25, 43:12, 45:19, 46:5, 56:25, 57:3, 57:5, 73:20, 90:14, 96:21 brad 4:14, 67:15</p>	<p>brady 3:5 brainstorming 46:5, 47:8 branch 69:3, 89:2, 93:6 break 11:10, 11:13, 11:14, 62:9, 62:13, 82:19, 82:20, 95:22 breakdown 21:13, 21:18, 27:11 breaking 62:13 brennan 6:1 bria 4:1 brief 21:16 briefed 23:11 briefing 18:8, 18:19, 18:25, 19:3, 20:3, 20:4, 20:19, 24:10, 24:17, 25:8, 25:14, 25:17, 26:13, 51:24 briefings 19:23 briefly 48:8 bring 44:2, 69:15, 73:14, 74:13, 89:10, 102:17 bringing 35:21 broad 5:22, 6:13, 47:25 broadway 6:4</p>
--	--	--	---

<p>broken 83:19 broker 37:19 brought 30:13, 42:16, 67:17 browns 67:20, 67:24, 95:14 browns-steelers 95:13 bstafford@elias 4:9 budget 77:13 build 51:12, 56:17, 78:22 building 33:9 bureau 79:13, 79:22 burling 3:6, 3:18, 62:7 busy 87:16</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <hr/> <p>ca 1:24, 3:21, 105:25 calculations 21:6 california 2:15, 105:4, 105:9 call 36:15 called 10:23, 97:9 calls 32:1, 79:7 came 19:13, 43:6, 73:8, 99:4 camp 70:6</p>	<p>campaigns 41:11 can't 80:17, 94:9, 94:17, 97:7, 104:3 candidate 88:17 candidates 41:11, 58:22 candidly 48:17, 51:20, 102:15 capable 90:17 care 57:1, 57:5 cared 57:9 careful 20:17 carey 5:12 carried 84:7 carry 37:16 cartographers 33:7 cartography 24:3 case 1:7, 10:8, 23:6 cases 23:6, 35:16, 70:5 cast 54:20 casual 53:4 caucus 34:7, 45:6 caucuses 72:3, 73:20 ceiling 81:7 census 79:13, 79:15,</p>	<p>79:22, 80:2, 80:5, 80:10, 80:16 center 6:1 centre 4:16 certain 23:2, 37:10, 37:11, 38:5, 77:13, 82:6, 88:21, 101:2, 101:3 certainly 17:1, 23:23, 25:4, 31:7, 47:6, 81:24, 102:9 certificate 105:1 certified 2:13, 2:14 certify 105:9, 105:18 cetera 86:24 chain 9:16, 38:23, 39:11 challenges 20:14, 76:13 challenging 69:9 chance 72:11, 75:11, 94:1 changed 36:3 changes 13:25, 14:1, 23:10 characteristics 15:20 charge 31:10 chester 5:6 chief 8:2, 8:6, 8:8,</p>	<p>19:7, 26:4, 39:13, 39:19, 40:13, 63:9 chronology 83:17 circumstances 55:12, 55:17, 56:19 city 5:14 citycenter 3:7 civil 5:21 claimed 21:13 clarification 13:13, 17:13, 71:12 clarify 24:15 clarifying 50:23 clarity 13:3, 33:4 clark 6:20 clear 11:19, 24:24, 31:18, 33:24, 48:9, 65:23, 78:8, 81:13, 83:16, 86:21, 91:13, 97:21 clearly 35:3, 38:2, 69:22, 74:13 clerk 87:23 cleveland 5:7, 67:20, 70:9 clock 48:19 close 91:8 co-chair 23:24, 78:1</p>
--	--	--	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

111

co-chairs 13:24, 14:9, 14:12, 14:13, 77:15, 77:17, 77:20 collaborate 26:7, 33:20, 34:13, 56:12, 56:14, 64:9 collaborating 24:1, 33:14 collaboration 39:16, 81:17 collaborative 4:12, 6:2, 67:18 colleagues 29:14, 65:23 color 97:12 columbus 5:15, 6:14, 6:23, 7:18 com 3:11, 3:23, 4:20, 6:25, 7:9, 7:19 come 18:14, 29:11, 40:8, 70:8, 73:4, 73:16, 88:13, 90:20, 91:14 come-to-the-table 39:24 coming 94:4 comment 90:22, 92:10, 93:8, 93:11 commissioner 12:15, 12:17, 15:5, 16:18, 42:12 commissioners 14:4, 16:16, 35:10, 40:20 committed 15:8, 15:13	committee 49:8 committee's 49:6 common 32:25, 44:2, 52:8, 53:7, 56:18, 56:23, 85:14 communicate 17:9, 17:15, 17:19, 17:22, 24:12, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 25:24, 26:1, 64:1, 64:5 communicated 20:14 communication 25:6, 26:11, 64:7 communications 77:4 communiqué 53:4 communities 47:20, 58:15 community 47:18 compactness 98:21 compared 58:24 compelled 30:10 compete 41:25 competition 29:16, 29:18, 29:19, 29:20 competitive 29:13, 29:15, 29:22, 36:18, 41:6, 41:19, 41:21, 41:23, 41:24, 42:2, 42:8, 85:13, 85:23, 86:23	complete 11:12, 105:16 completed 16:12, 34:11 completely 82:25, 84:2 complex 45:14 complexity 20:11 comply 15:21, 55:9 complying 20:15, 55:24 component 56:10 compound 83:19 compromise 30:12, 30:19, 32:7, 32:11, 34:16, 35:24, 36:2, 36:5, 43:24, 44:4, 45:13, 46:4, 46:7, 46:25, 57:2, 64:19, 65:12, 69:12, 70:4, 70:8, 70:18, 71:24, 73:15, 74:14, 75:9, 75:12, 75:20, 81:17, 81:21, 88:9, 89:1, 94:7, 94:17, 94:20, 94:23, 99:12, 102:18, 102:24, 103:23 compromised 64:16 computer 33:9, 76:8, 101:10 concept 36:13, 90:1 concepts 36:11, 47:17, 47:25	47:25 concern 25:15, 26:15, 27:1, 27:8, 31:12 concerned 27:11 concerns 26:12, 26:20, 27:4, 58:12 concluded 104:19 concludes 104:15 conclusion 19:12, 19:13 conduct 31:15, 42:23, 42:24, 43:22, 44:6, 75:10 conducted 20:4, 43:3, 44:5, 46:21, 73:6 conference 18:16, 19:8 confirm 62:9, 62:11, 66:17, 66:25 congressional 13:4, 91:6, 91:12, 91:17, 93:12, 93:19, 93:21 consensus 26:19, 26:24, 28:6, 30:2, 30:18, 31:4, 35:22, 42:7, 48:15, 51:12, 56:17, 57:2, 65:25, 81:14, 81:15, 85:21, 85:24, 87:1, 88:25, 91:21, 92:1, 101:25 consensus-buildi- ng 89:9
---	---	--	--

<p>consider 22:11, 27:24, 41:4, 43:8 consideration 16:14, 21:25, 22:2, 22:5, 22:15, 22:24, 44:22, 64:24, 98:19 considerations 22:22, 52:16, 52:17, 57:14, 57:15, 58:16 considered 21:9, 21:11, 49:18 considering 13:11, 21:21, 53:6 consistent 32:11 consistently 28:20 consists 60:21 constitute 36:5 constitutes 41:5, 85:23, 86:22, 86:23 constitution 12:22, 15:6, 15:7, 15:14, 15:22, 22:14, 28:25, 51:7, 58:13, 58:17, 69:11, 77:14, 81:2, 81:5, 81:9, 86:2 constitutional 6:12, 13:15, 20:15, 22:13, 28:9, 28:24, 30:22, 31:5, 31:19, 31:22, 57:13, 73:7, 80:21, 92:25, 93:1, 99:3</p>	<p>constitutionally 80:24 constrain 42:9 constructed 76:6 consulted 89:18 contained 51:1 content 50:25, 60:24, 62:24 contents 15:16 context 98:8 contiguity 58:14, 98:16 continue 70:10 control 30:4 controls 101:9 convene 48:22, 76:15 convened 75:23, 79:3 convenor 89:6 convenors 69:8 conversation 20:20, 36:10, 37:22, 40:22, 40:25, 41:3, 41:18, 42:1, 42:9, 53:5, 53:17, 53:23, 57:7, 68:1, 68:25, 69:2, 69:16, 71:23, 71:25, 75:4 conversations 25:2, 28:13, 29:2, 40:4, 43:14, 45:20,</p>	<p>47:12, 68:18, 68:20, 69:18, 69:20, 70:12, 72:2 conveyed 20:10, 21:3, 21:7 copy 18:5, 18:6, 18:11, 59:5, 87:15, 87:19 correct 17:18, 38:11, 40:14, 44:17, 45:23, 49:11, 49:24, 49:25, 50:4, 50:10, 50:13, 50:14, 50:17, 50:18, 50:22, 51:5, 59:8, 59:23, 61:13, 61:19, 63:14, 65:7, 73:25, 75:21, 80:4, 83:2, 84:4, 85:8, 86:12, 87:4, 88:5, 100:7, 105:16 correctly 14:8, 51:22, 53:2, 97:8 could 14:11, 14:20, 27:20, 28:6, 34:15, 37:9, 37:14, 37:16, 38:9, 38:15, 38:17, 39:6, 40:4, 45:19, 57:3, 59:18, 63:2, 66:3, 66:14, 66:16, 69:14, 70:10, 71:21, 77:1, 91:20, 91:25, 92:23, 92:25, 94:2, 96:22,</p>	<p>98:7, 102:17 couldn't 19:16, 19:18, 19:19 counsel 8:4, 8:9, 19:7, 26:4, 56:6, 62:1, 66:24 counterpart 80:15 counterparts 27:14, 28:18 counties 97:7, 97:9 county 29:12, 31:11 couple 23:6, 45:22, 53:3, 63:22, 96:22, 98:12 course 12:2, 19:14, 19:19, 20:12, 57:10, 65:15, 77:17, 91:24, 92:4 court 1:1, 10:8, 10:17, 11:7, 92:13, 92:20, 92:23, 92:25, 96:6, 104:10 court's 92:16 courts 92:19, 93:24 covered 11:8 covington 3:6, 3:18, 62:7 crack 92:14 cramer 4:4 crc 105:26 create 30:18, 32:6,</p>
---	---	---	--

32:10, 35:25, 40:2, 42:6, 47:22, 75:8, 75:19, 79:19 created 27:7, 30:9, 31:2 creating 37:2 criteria 16:1, 17:4, 43:17, 52:3 crr 105:26 crunch 79:19 csr 1:24, 105:8, 105:25 cupp 7:2, 14:14, 16:22, 17:10, 17:15, 17:24, 19:13, 23:23, 32:20, 51:15, 52:19, 64:1, 68:22, 82:7, 84:7 cupp's 23:21 curiosity 21:19, 21:22, 59:12 cursory 20:23 cut 74:21, 82:25, 84:3 cycled 101:16	27:3, 27:10, 27:22, 43:8, 52:4, 52:13, 52:16, 55:19, 79:15, 80:2, 80:5, 80:11, 80:16, 85:4, 85:11, 86:20 date 10:10, 79:16 dates 52:2, 61:17 dave's 86:19 david 3:15, 5:12 day 13:24, 18:4, 23:12, 35:19, 51:23, 87:9, 100:2, 100:4, 100:25, 105:19 days 33:23, 35:18, 45:22, 70:2, 71:13 dc 3:9 dcarey@acluohio 5:16 dead-tree 97:24 deadline 48:17 debra 1:23, 2:11, 10:17, 105:7, 105:25 decade 30:23, 31:20, 32:12 decade-long 81:16 decades 29:25 decide 92:25 decides 58:1	dedicated 43:23 deeper 68:6 define 36:16, 41:5, 41:19, 41:21, 42:8, 56:23, 85:13, 92:15, 98:7 defining 42:21, 85:25 definition 41:23, 42:3, 42:11, 42:14, 42:25, 69:9, 86:25 definitions 36:17 definitive 44:23 degree 84:20, 84:21 democrat 77:18, 99:18, 99:23 democratic 27:5, 28:18, 30:21, 36:19, 38:2, 40:7, 40:19, 41:2, 41:15, 42:4, 45:6, 73:11, 73:12, 77:5, 84:15, 86:17, 92:1, 100:13, 100:18, 101:12, 101:13, 101:23, 102:11, 103:3 democrats 27:17, 30:10, 34:7, 34:8, 58:24, 64:20, 78:16, 89:10 denuyl 3:15 depends 95:19	deponent 9:3 depos 10:13, 10:18 deposition 1:13, 2:1, 10:4, 10:14, 38:13, 59:16, 80:20, 96:5, 104:16, 104:19, 105:11, 105:13 deputy 8:2, 8:4, 8:8 describe 77:8, 97:1 described 24:11, 55:18, 76:25 describing 16:17 description 9:14, 73:3 desire 26:5, 26:6, 26:17, 64:8 desk 66:2 despite 81:18 detail 48:5 detailed 18:6, 44:6, 48:24 determine 52:5, 95:2 determining 22:5, 53:11 developed 13:5, 15:23, 18:9 developing 13:10, 13:17, 14:5, 14:10 development 12:19, 13:2, 13:8 dewine 6:9, 68:15,
D			
daily 89:6 daniel 8:4 data 18:23, 22:23,			

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

114

72:13, 74:25 diane 7:14, 7:19, 96:20 different 36:17, 43:2, 43:9, 87:18, 88:14, 93:13, 97:17, 100:24 differently 93:20 difficult 69:10 difficulty 20:11 dig 68:5 diplomacy 87:17 diplomate 2:12, 105:7 direct 38:22, 77:16 directing 16:25 direction 26:23, 39:14, 105:15 directly 40:16 dirossi 19:6, 20:5, 20:7, 20:24, 21:7, 21:17, 22:18, 24:6, 24:12, 24:16, 24:19, 24:22, 24:24, 25:6, 25:11, 25:25, 26:2, 26:13, 26:21, 28:8, 28:12, 32:22, 33:11, 80:14, 89:15, 97:16 disadvantage 53:15, 53:21 disadvantageous 79:20	disagreements 40:11 disappointing 56:15 discuss 35:10, 71:9 discussed 45:16, 48:1, 49:8, 66:19, 66:21 discussion 40:21, 59:25, 68:8 discussions 44:8, 68:12, 77:4 disfavoring 98:22 disk 10:3 dislike 22:6 display 59:18 dissenting 51:4 district 7:16, 20:13, 23:4, 29:12, 36:18, 36:19, 36:20, 37:7, 41:6, 41:15, 85:23, 86:24 districts 20:13, 22:23, 27:7, 29:15, 29:23, 36:13, 37:2, 37:3, 37:12, 75:15, 81:9, 85:14, 91:6, 93:12, 93:19, 93:21, 97:6, 97:7 divided 97:8 do-the-negotiating 39:24	document 38:15, 39:3, 39:4, 39:10, 39:11, 59:19, 60:16, 60:18, 60:20, 61:11, 62:21, 62:23, 63:3, 63:20 documents 18:24 doing 24:2, 33:8, 77:23, 84:9, 87:18, 90:17, 101:10 done 21:5, 52:18, 65:20, 68:9, 77:2, 89:21, 99:10, 100:14, 104:10 doubt 103:5 down 34:10, 47:14, 72:4, 75:12, 82:19, 82:20, 83:20, 98:3, 105:13 dozens 16:5, 76:7 draft 18:2, 23:8, 25:23, 26:21, 28:7, 34:15, 35:4, 49:19, 49:20, 68:24, 71:3, 73:16, 87:22, 88:2 drafted 75:23, 90:8 drafting 13:14, 14:16, 16:1, 17:6, 24:9, 54:19, 54:23, 64:9, 76:2, 87:7, 90:11	drafts 34:10, 87:11 drag 76:11 draw 47:22, 91:6, 91:17 drawer 89:24 drawers 16:12, 16:25, 53:13, 53:19, 68:23, 85:6, 100:12, 102:11, 102:14, 103:4 drawing 17:2, 20:11, 24:3, 25:5, 33:7, 34:19, 37:6, 37:13, 47:15, 53:14, 53:20, 72:9, 75:16, 76:16, 77:1, 77:11, 78:10, 81:9, 82:11, 84:9, 84:19, 93:12, 93:18, 93:21, 99:24, 100:17 drawn 18:19, 23:2, 26:22, 27:13, 37:16, 74:3, 89:15, 96:25 drew 16:19, 16:21, 55:6, 80:6 drop 86:5 dublin 6:22 duly 10:23, 105:11 during 18:25, 19:2, 20:3, 22:20, 26:13, 44:8, 45:12, 70:13
---	---	---	---

duty 79:14	31:15, 41:13	ensure 55:14, 55:23	examination 9:6, 9:7, 9:8, 9:9, 11:1, 62:19, 67:12, 96:18
E	30:14	entire 15:14	examined 105:10
each 11:22, 12:3, 70:16, 71:21, 90:18	eleventh-and-a-half 30:15	entitled 59:19	example 41:14, 61:4, 98:16
earlier 15:3, 63:23, 64:20, 75:14, 79:3, 87:11	elias 4:5, 11:4	equal 78:3, 90:19	exchange 61:6, 78:14, 79:2
early 55:7	elicited 83:8	erik 6:20	exchanged 61:17
earnest 102:3	else 14:9, 47:15, 86:7, 88:10, 100:16, 104:8	esquire 3:4, 3:5, 3:15, 3:16, 3:17, 4:3, 4:4, 4:14, 5:4, 5:12, 5:19, 5:20, 6:3, 6:11, 6:20, 7:3, 7:14	exchanges 9:17, 60:21
eastern 10:11	email 9:16, 38:23, 39:11, 78:13, 79:2, 88:1	et 1:5, 1:9, 3:3, 4:1, 6:2, 10:6, 10:7, 86:24	exclude 33:24
ebenstein 5:20	emailed 87:15, 87:20	evaluate 52:4	excluded 34:18, 84:6
edu 6:6	emails 26:4	even 27:22, 29:7, 37:19, 70:8, 75:9, 82:17, 82:18, 85:19, 90:4, 103:10	exclusively 71:14
effect 30:24, 69:6, 77:6, 90:23, 91:1	embody 37:24	evening 46:11, 46:16, 49:1, 55:6	executive 69:3, 89:2
effort 48:12, 48:18, 49:2, 69:22, 75:7, 75:18, 94:22, 101:25	emotions 103:11	event 105:19	exercise 30:1
efforts 43:23, 44:8, 64:16, 66:1, 70:1, 81:19, 81:20	enacted 90:10	eventual 28:23	exhibit 9:16, 9:17, 38:13, 38:16, 59:16, 59:20, 60:17
either 30:3, 44:19, 72:13, 72:15, 92:24, 94:3, 101:21	encourage 37:19, 37:20, 37:21, 71:24	eventually 14:17	exhibits 9:13, 66:12
ejclark@organlegal 6:25	end 82:3, 103:21	ever 24:11, 24:18, 53:12, 53:18	exist 67:24
elected 41:16, 68:13	ends 43:12, 63:3	every 35:15	existence 56:8
elections 31:10, 31:12,	engage 89:24	everyone 69:15, 95:21, 100:22	exists 31:17
	engaged 49:2, 70:1	evidently 65:25	expectation 73:22
	engaging 75:7, 75:18		expected 20:25, 21:18
	enough 68:3		expert 24:25, 92:20
	ensued 14:24, 60:10, 95:25		expertise 34:3
	ensuing 35:14		

express 26:13 expressed 25:14, 26:8, 26:20, 71:4, 74:22, 79:12, 84:20, 94:11, 102:1 expressing 64:8, 103:15 extensive 68:18 extensively 29:1, 70:1 extent 26:11, 47:6, 56:2, 58:7, 58:9, 60:2, 68:25, 79:8, 79:10, 82:16, 83:4, 83:7 extract 82:18 extremes 43:12	74:17, 100:1 faith 27:16, 65:24, 70:1, 75:7, 75:18, 81:19, 81:20, 94:12, 101:25, 102:7, 103:10, 104:3 faithedness 102:21 fallacy 41:9 familiar 15:6, 15:13, 15:15, 53:25, 54:3 fan 67:20, 67:24, 67:25 far 43:10, 48:24, 68:5, 74:15, 85:18, 102:20, 103:9, 104:2 farfan 1:23, 2:12, 105:7, 105:25 favor 57:20 favoring 98:22 fax 6:15 feedback 16:19 feel 101:23 feelings 68:8, 68:16, 75:4 fell 66:1 fellow 68:13 felt 71:3, 74:3, 75:1, 98:4 ferguson 8:8	few 11:8, 14:1, 26:3, 35:18, 68:6, 87:9, 87:15, 88:18, 96:13 fiction 41:9 field 29:20 fifth 4:17 figuring 60:4 final 38:23, 43:21, 44:11, 50:19, 51:18, 64:25, 81:1, 100:3, 100:4 finality 31:8, 31:16, 31:17 finalized 31:14 finally 11:21, 12:5, 44:16 find 11:14, 27:16, 35:20, 35:23, 35:25, 37:5, 43:24, 44:3, 45:13, 46:7, 46:24, 48:13, 63:1, 70:3, 70:18, 73:14, 89:7, 94:20, 94:23 finding 26:23, 40:9, 46:3 fine 67:1, 83:8 finish 11:23 firm 67:15	first 14:5, 20:22, 23:8, 25:17, 25:18, 25:22, 26:21, 27:2, 28:7, 28:20, 29:10, 35:4, 36:21, 49:19, 54:5, 54:20, 59:1, 59:5, 59:12, 62:22, 68:7, 68:24, 69:2, 73:6, 83:21, 85:12, 87:21, 91:5 five 79:18 flevenson@acluoh- io 5:8 floor 6:13, 81:6, 81:12 focus 88:21, 100:16 focused 13:6, 48:12 folder 66:9 follow 12:22, 13:11, 15:5 follow-up 74:6, 96:22 followed 13:19, 16:3 following 41:4, 70:25, 71:5 follows 10:25, 83:25 foregoing 105:11 forget 98:13 forgive 98:2 format 97:13
F			
faber 6:10, 68:15, 72:14, 74:1, 74:20 fact 25:17, 28:17, 29:24, 30:15, 35:1, 49:20, 73:23, 80:15, 102:9, 103:21 factor 22:11 factors 21:24, 22:1, 22:3 fair 11:15, 27:23, 31:23, 54:18, 54:24, 55:13, 55:23, 56:20, 68:3, 73:3,			

forth 71:19, 101:24 forum 76:11 forward 23:9 found 87:14 foundation 5:5, 5:13 four 32:19, 102:22, 102:24 four-year 31:5, 31:18, 57:13, 57:18, 57:21, 58:5, 81:23, 92:12 fram 3:17 frame 85:15, 85:19 framework 36:7, 37:17, 41:4, 42:21, 52:8, 53:7 francisco 3:21 frank 1:14, 2:2, 9:4, 10:5, 10:22, 104:17 freda 5:4 free 29:18 frequent 72:2 frequently 72:17 freshman 28:17 friendly 47:24 front 62:21, 66:3, 66:4, 66:18 frustrating 102:12, 102:25	frustration 73:17, 74:20, 79:12, 84:21 full 34:11, 49:16 full-time 28:1 fully 83:6 funari 4:14, 9:8, 67:6, 67:7, 67:13, 67:15, 68:2, 70:22, 70:23, 79:23, 82:19, 82:23, 83:12, 83:19, 84:25, 85:11, 95:14 function 78:23 funds 77:21, 84:13 further 86:14, 104:5, 105:18 <hr/> G <hr/> game 95:13 gave 18:18, 27:1, 27:3, 27:7, 86:18, 103:3 general 6:19, 8:3, 12:19, 13:2, 13:6, 13:9, 14:17, 17:6, 23:18, 28:20, 32:16, 42:13, 45:2, 47:12, 47:17, 49:9, 50:6, 50:20, 80:8, 80:10, 89:14, 89:19, 90:12, 91:8, 91:11	generally 15:12 general's 8:3 geographically 20:10, 88:9 geography 88:15, 88:19, 88:22 gerrymandering 31:25 getting 31:13, 46:18, 83:4, 85:6, 85:8 gis 33:9, 76:6, 76:7 give 11:17, 38:25, 61:20, 62:8, 62:25, 64:12, 67:2, 67:8, 83:15, 89:20 given 20:21, 28:3, 33:15, 33:21, 64:10, 64:13, 73:18, 78:6, 84:22, 87:20, 90:18, 94:16 glassburn 100:15, 101:8 glenlake 7:5 go 14:20, 39:9, 41:25, 48:17, 56:5, 60:3, 60:6, 61:3, 62:10, 62:14, 63:2, 63:22, 67:5, 68:7, 69:17, 73:15, 76:25, 80:9, 83:10, 95:14 goal 27:15, 30:19, 32:5, 35:23,	88:25, 89:1 god 103:24 going 14:22, 14:25, 23:9, 33:24, 38:19, 40:25, 41:10, 42:7, 44:13, 47:13, 52:16, 56:1, 56:8, 57:5, 60:8, 60:12, 60:17, 62:7, 66:14, 68:4, 69:23, 70:19, 70:20, 74:7, 78:9, 82:15, 82:16, 83:3, 91:15, 92:16, 93:24, 95:8, 95:23, 96:2, 104:17 gonzalez 3:16 good 11:3, 11:14, 12:4, 27:16, 65:24, 67:14, 70:1, 74:17, 75:7, 75:18, 81:18, 81:20, 94:12, 96:12, 101:24, 102:7, 102:20, 103:9, 104:2 good-faith 69:22 goodness 100:20 gov 6:16, 9:17, 59:19, 59:21 governor 6:8, 8:5, 68:15, 69:14, 72:13, 72:19, 74:25, 75:3, 75:6, 75:17
--	--	---	--

<p>gray 61:14, 63:12</p> <p>great 79:12, 84:21, 90:14, 100:21</p> <p>greater 101:4</p> <p>greg 7:9</p> <p>gregory 7:3</p> <p>grodhaus 19:6</p> <p>ground 27:17, 70:18, 71:10</p> <p>ground-level 47:14</p> <p>group 4:5, 11:5, 76:10</p> <p>guess 12:21, 16:24, 24:15, 33:5, 36:15, 44:13, 74:5, 75:24, 81:6, 91:4</p> <p>guidance 15:17, 51:8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>half 35:14, 91:10</p> <p>hammer 75:12</p> <p>hand 67:5, 105:19</p> <p>handed 59:5, 59:9, 87:22</p> <p>handling 37:12, 37:13</p> <p>happened 18:21, 65:21</p> <p>happens 95:11</p> <p>happy 15:9, 102:16</p>	<p>hard 22:16, 32:9, 57:17, 94:20, 98:6, 98:7, 102:8, 103:25</p> <p>hat 31:9</p> <p>head 11:19, 42:17</p> <p>heading 91:14</p> <p>hear 12:9, 50:9</p> <p>heard 16:7, 38:1</p> <p>hearing 13:20, 71:5, 71:6, 101:7</p> <p>hearings 12:23, 16:17, 17:8, 24:11, 25:13, 43:4, 64:18</p> <p>heavily 41:15</p> <p>heckled 103:15</p> <p>held 2:2, 59:25, 77:19</p> <p>helm 101:9</p> <p>help 91:21, 92:2</p> <p>hendershot 8:2</p> <p>here 10:3, 12:2, 45:15, 46:1, 47:1, 48:19, 53:6, 53:24, 58:19, 61:6, 67:2, 72:21, 76:3, 77:7, 79:11, 83:17, 95:16, 103:12</p> <p>here's 18:8, 20:20,</p>	<p>78:17, 78:18</p> <p>hereby 105:9</p> <p>hey 47:9, 47:17, 47:19, 47:21, 53:3, 53:5, 64:11, 78:17</p> <p>highest 86:6</p> <p>highly 29:13</p> <p>hire 77:22, 89:24</p> <p>hiring 77:10</p> <p>history 30:3</p> <p>hit 88:24</p> <p>hmm 102:1</p> <p>hold 39:4, 60:23, 86:14</p> <p>honestly 28:14</p> <p>hope 67:19, 72:11, 91:19, 91:24</p> <p>hoped 94:7</p> <p>hoping 64:19, 94:2</p> <p>hostility 67:21, 67:23, 68:1</p> <p>hour 30:14, 30:15, 46:24, 96:4, 96:6</p> <p>hours 16:6, 47:8, 76:7, 87:15, 102:4</p> <p>house 7:2, 14:14, 19:9, 20:12,</p>	<p>24:4, 34:7, 72:8, 73:20, 96:14, 97:6, 101:13</p> <p>however 36:16, 41:20, 41:21, 88:10</p> <p>huffman 7:2, 9:16, 14:18, 15:19, 16:2, 16:22, 17:10, 17:16, 17:23, 19:5, 22:19, 23:17, 32:17, 32:21, 33:4, 34:20, 38:16, 45:17, 46:19, 49:23, 50:7, 51:15, 52:19, 59:10, 59:13, 64:1, 68:22, 77:24, 82:7, 84:8</p> <p>hundred 54:22</p> <p>hundreds 43:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>ice 7:15</p> <p>idea 40:25, 42:19</p> <p>ideal 81:24</p> <p>ideas 45:25, 46:5, 48:3, 73:14</p> <p>identification 38:14, 59:17</p> <p>identified 36:6</p> <p>implement 58:4</p> <p>important 12:1, 29:7, 36:25</p> <p>impossible 34:4, 71:18</p>
--	--	---	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

119

impression 23:16, 23:19	initially 36:8, 41:16, 51:22	23:13, 32:16, 34:22, 38:4, 40:24, 45:2, 45:11, 45:17, 46:9, 48:4, 49:15, 50:7, 64:3, 72:12, 80:7	judicial 93:6
in-house 78:23	initiated 39:13		julie 5:20, 6:11, 6:16
in-person 52:25	ink 97:24		justice 6:1
inc 5:5, 5:13	input 15:24, 54:25, 55:2, 64:12	introduction 17:12, 17:17, 17:21, 17:24, 18:13, 18:21, 19:25, 24:22, 64:6, 64:25, 69:19, 70:2, 70:25	K
include 47:18, 99:9	inquire 53:12, 53:18	invited 18:14, 40:8	keenan 3:4, 9:7, 60:2, 62:6, 62:16, 62:20, 65:10, 66:13, 66:24, 67:2
included 16:10, 16:11, 27:6, 47:2, 47:4, 48:3, 74:2	inquired 78:11	involved 14:10, 29:1, 32:15, 54:19, 54:22, 72:19, 89:14, 91:22	keep 47:19, 62:21, 66:8
including 38:6, 41:1, 51:13, 90:2, 91:10	inquiries 52:23		keeping 20:12
incumbent 23:3	instance 14:6		kept 97:10
incumbents 23:1, 37:7, 37:13, 47:23, 75:16	instances 71:2		kicking 93:5
indicate 95:1	instrumental 28:22	ironic 102:15	kind 18:7, 25:3, 30:7, 39:24, 41:9, 43:13, 47:12, 49:15, 56:3, 70:6, 77:8, 82:2, 86:18, 87:16, 88:23, 89:12, 95:15, 97:10, 97:16, 97:22, 98:16, 102:5
indicated 98:4	intentionally 88:11	issue 79:11	knew 22:25, 27:4, 57:4
indicating 63:15	interacting 101:22	issues 13:19	know 11:11, 12:10, 14:9, 16:14, 18:20, 23:2, 23:10, 26:3, 27:12, 27:24, 30:5, 31:2, 32:3, 33:1, 34:3, 38:18,
individual 61:12	interactive 97:18	items 66:20	
individually 71:7	interest 47:20	iterations 29:3, 45:12, 46:1	
individuals 32:15, 32:19, 33:10, 84:23, 101:20, 101:24	interested 58:2, 62:13, 105:18	itself 89:23	
information 20:2, 20:25, 21:9, 51:16, 52:13, 52:14, 52:15, 52:21, 55:19	interesting 42:18, 103:12	J	
initial 45:10, 46:20, 49:9, 49:19, 69:2, 77:19	internal 13:20	jared 8:10	
	interrupting 11:23	job 1:21	
	intervening 70:13, 71:13	join 72:14	
	introduce 28:18	joshua 3:16	
	introduced 14:18, 15:19, 16:2, 17:11,	judge 102:8	

41:10, 41:20, 42:7, 42:17, 43:11, 47:5, 48:2, 48:5, 48:14, 48:23, 49:12, 57:19, 58:9, 58:14, 60:25, 62:7, 63:5, 65:25, 67:9, 69:10, 74:1, 74:9, 75:24, 76:2, 78:3, 79:11, 80:5, 80:14, 82:17, 86:4, 87:25, 88:15, 88:19, 92:17, 94:19, 97:15, 100:24, 101:1, 101:2, 101:8, 102:19 knowledge 14:3, 15:25, 19:22, 21:14, 23:5, 23:15, 28:3, 32:15, 32:18, 33:3, 49:16, 55:5, 55:11, 64:4, 64:8, 66:6, 80:10, 89:13, 89:17 knowledgeable 22:8 known 24:24 knows 58:8	larose 1:14, 2:2, 6:9, 9:4, 10:5, 10:22, 67:14, 104:17 last 30:23, 31:20, 32:12, 34:5, 63:2, 83:14, 88:18, 96:6, 100:17 late 34:1, 46:24, 78:20 later 33:23, 45:22, 79:18, 87:14 law 4:5, 4:8, 4:9, 6:6, 6:21, 11:4, 49:13, 67:15, 79:15, 99:3 lawsuits 11:6 lawyer 22:12, 80:21, 98:10 lawyers 95:9 lead 23:17 leader 7:13, 61:1, 76:20, 96:14, 101:2, 103:6 league 1:4, 3:2, 5:2, 10:6, 67:3 least 21:16, 34:9, 34:12, 37:7, 52:8, 64:21, 79:14, 92:22, 102:23 leave 95:18 leeway 83:15	left 61:11, 61:13, 63:13 legal 8:4, 8:8, 19:7, 26:4 legislation 90:9 legislative 68:10, 70:16, 71:8, 71:15, 72:15, 72:16, 76:19, 82:10, 82:24, 84:1, 86:11, 90:6, 102:24 legislature 89:4, 89:5 let's 48:20, 60:6, 100:16 letter 99:2 level 48:5, 67:23, 79:12, 94:14, 94:21, 102:7, 102:19, 104:2 levenson 5:4 liberties 5:21 license 77:22, 78:18 licensing 77:9 liked 82:4 line 46:1, 50:16 lines 47:15, 50:2, 76:11 list 66:5 listen 11:22, 104:2 litigation 91:22, 92:3,	92:5 little 68:6, 102:15 live 99:23, 100:17 llc 7:15 llp 3:6, 3:18, 4:15, 6:21, 7:4 location 2:5 logistical 76:13 logistically 34:4, 75:24, 76:1, 78:24 logistics 31:13 long 76:9, 98:11, 98:17, 98:23, 102:4 long-term 27:19, 27:25 longtime 29:4 look 45:25, 86:3 lookback 43:11 looked 28:4, 45:15 looking 27:11, 27:20, 36:1, 40:2, 42:1, 61:10 looks 20:21 lot 25:15, 34:24, 38:11, 43:2, 44:19, 44:21, 64:18, 65:5, 65:9, 65:11, 65:13, 65:18, 68:8, 68:16, 71:4, 71:23,
L			

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

121

95:16, 98:15, 103:18 love 53:5 lowest 86:6	manilla 66:9 manipulation 101:11 many 22:3, 29:14, 35:16, 47:8, 70:1, 70:5, 71:16, 71:17, 74:23, 92:17 map-drawing 84:15, 84:16 mapmaker 33:6 mapmakers 33:17, 34:8, 47:9, 72:6, 73:11, 73:13, 73:19, 80:6, 80:14, 85:5, 99:17, 99:18, 99:19, 99:22, 101:23 mapmaking 24:2, 33:25, 34:2, 52:18, 56:12, 58:16, 72:23, 76:24, 78:12, 78:23, 80:12, 80:18, 84:6, 90:7, 90:17 mapper 32:24, 33:6 mappers 33:3, 33:12 maps 16:21, 17:2, 18:2, 18:22, 23:22, 24:3, 25:7, 31:13, 33:1, 33:15, 37:15, 46:6, 49:3, 49:6, 53:14, 53:20, 55:6, 72:9, 79:25, 80:16, 81:16, 81:22,	81:24, 84:19, 91:11, 91:17, 92:2, 92:24, 93:1, 94:8, 99:12, 101:11 mark 38:16, 59:19 marked 38:13, 38:15, 59:16, 60:16 market 29:19 matt 7:2 matter 10:5, 22:19, 41:11, 96:21, 101:6, 103:21 matters 41:13, 83:10 maybe 20:19, 45:18 mcguire 7:3, 82:13, 96:10 mcguire@nelsonmu- llins 7:9 mean 15:9, 16:5, 18:11, 19:17, 21:19, 22:2, 22:3, 24:14, 26:15, 59:7, 84:23, 91:3, 95:2, 98:7, 102:22 meaning 33:2, 36:15 meanings 91:4, 92:10 means 49:14 meant 19:15, 40:21, 40:23, 43:17, 65:11, 87:3 measured 54:1	mediator 85:16 meet 35:9, 35:13, 40:5, 41:22, 42:10, 64:12, 71:21, 72:6, 72:11, 74:10, 81:22, 91:16, 103:7 meeting 13:20, 19:12, 19:14, 19:21, 25:18, 25:19, 25:20, 26:5, 48:22, 55:14, 59:9, 68:21, 69:3, 70:10, 70:15, 71:17, 75:10, 77:19, 85:2, 90:22, 91:18 meetings 34:9, 72:14, 72:18, 74:2, 74:8, 74:9, 74:15, 99:21, 100:11, 101:22, 103:13 meets 81:1, 81:3, 81:7 megan 3:4, 62:6, 67:7 member 12:25, 14:14, 19:6, 20:5, 21:20, 24:4, 24:5, 25:1, 32:8, 32:20, 32:22, 35:15, 44:10, 70:16, 71:21, 74:11, 77:25, 78:14, 78:15, 80:24, 84:17, 88:3, 90:5, 90:18, 104:3
M			
made 16:16, 23:11, 45:23, 47:3, 47:5, 48:18, 57:7, 64:25, 76:19, 81:13, 90:22, 92:11, 93:15, 93:16, 94:22, 99:13 madrid 40:13, 61:7, 61:14, 63:9 magnet 97:14 magnetic 97:19, 97:25 magnets 97:15 majority 18:16, 19:8, 48:10, 58:1, 65:16, 65:17, 71:8, 72:15, 75:14, 91:9 make 11:17, 11:21, 11:24, 12:2, 16:23, 26:10, 27:6, 27:20, 29:16, 29:21, 49:4, 57:14, 60:19, 72:12, 73:15 makes 33:1 making 33:15, 53:1, 56:13, 76:8, 79:25, 90:25, 93:8			

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

122

members 12:16, 16:7, 16:9, 16:21, 17:5, 17:10, 17:15, 17:23, 19:11, 19:15, 19:20, 19:24, 22:4, 23:3, 26:18, 34:6, 36:9, 37:5, 38:2, 39:15, 39:20, 40:3, 41:1, 41:2, 43:5, 44:20, 44:21, 48:11, 48:20, 51:4, 64:5, 68:10, 68:14, 69:4, 69:7, 71:8, 71:9, 71:14, 71:15, 71:17, 72:2, 72:16, 72:19, 73:9, 73:11, 75:11, 76:19, 76:22, 77:5, 82:6, 82:24, 84:1, 84:9, 84:14, 84:16, 85:3, 85:22, 86:11, 86:17, 89:2, 89:13, 89:18, 94:10, 94:23, 101:5, 101:13, 101:14, 101:15, 102:2, 102:6, 102:21, 102:23, 102:25, 103:3 memory 15:8, 15:14 menashe 7:14, 9:9, 96:12, 96:17, 96:19, 96:20, 97:3, 100:20, 104:5, 104:7 menashe@icemiller 7:19	mentioned 64:20, 75:13, 96:23 merit 2:13 merle 40:12, 61:7, 61:14, 63:9 messages 63:6, 63:12 met 35:14, 42:25, 56:21, 57:24, 71:7, 71:12, 71:20, 72:17, 82:5, 98:11, 98:18, 98:24, 98:25, 100:4 metric 59:2 metrics 58:20 mid-decade 30:23 mid-evening 87:19 middle 27:16, 31:20, 40:5, 61:16, 70:18, 71:10, 93:17 middle-ground 26:23, 34:16, 35:24, 36:2, 36:5, 89:8 midnight 43:21 might 36:23, 41:7, 41:20, 42:6, 57:1, 59:2, 86:13, 89:20 mike 8:2, 19:6 military 28:2, 61:23, 63:17 miller 7:15	mind 25:22, 35:4, 37:9, 88:23, 93:22 mine 61:22 minimizing 75:15 minority 22:22, 27:6, 27:14, 34:6, 37:1, 37:3, 37:12, 38:6, 71:8, 72:3, 72:16, 72:19, 75:14, 75:15, 76:19, 91:10, 96:14 minute 34:5, 54:6, 54:20, 67:8 minutes 87:9 mischaracterizes 82:14 mission 3:20 mistakes 45:23 mkeenana@cov 3:11 modify 45:18 moment 14:21, 61:21, 67:2, 89:20 moments 59:3, 87:23 money 77:13, 77:16, 78:2 months 79:18 mood 41:12 more 19:16, 19:18, 19:19, 29:8,	29:22, 30:2, 38:25, 47:21, 47:23, 53:3, 53:4, 65:18, 72:2, 72:4, 83:7, 97:23 morning 11:3, 48:22, 55:7, 67:14, 96:12 most 20:10 mostly 26:4 motion 49:23, 50:1 motivation 93:10, 94:10, 94:14, 94:25, 95:3 motivations 93:7 motto 103:24 move 46:1, 69:23 moved 20:9, 26:22 moving 98:1, 99:15 much 22:5, 35:4, 101:18, 103:9 mullins 7:4 multi-step 31:3 multidimensional 45:15 multiple 35:16, 70:17, 71:7, 91:4 murphy 8:4 muster 92:12 myself 16:10, 27:5,
--	---	--	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

123

27:24, 61:1, 75:8	nelson 7:4	number 10:4, 10:8, 36:22, 41:22, 44:23, 58:22	offering 75:9, 90:14
N	nested 20:13	numbers 21:4, 37:10, 38:4, 44:19, 52:9, 53:6, 66:11, 85:4	office 8:3, 8:5, 58:23
name 11:3, 66:10, 66:13, 67:14	never 33:5, 34:11, 42:20, 65:21, 73:18, 75:22, 85:6, 86:21, 87:1, 88:2, 88:3, 90:10	numerous 28:13, 35:12, 99:25	officeholder 88:18
named 24:4, 24:5, 32:19, 105:11, 105:14	new 5:23, 6:5, 30:9, 31:13, 73:5, 73:7, 92:18	nw 3:8	offices 6:12, 18:14, 35:20, 46:23, 71:19, 87:18
namely 82:6	next 31:15, 62:8	ny 5:23, 6:5	official 53:4
names 60:23, 66:6, 100:22	night 48:8, 93:17, 93:18	nyu 6:6	officials 68:13
nature 20:18, 85:10	nodding 11:18	O	often 17:9, 17:14, 71:20
nc 7:7	nods 42:17	object 56:1, 70:19, 70:20, 82:15, 82:16, 83:3	oh 5:15, 6:23, 7:18, 42:18, 80:9, 100:20, 103:5
near 71:17, 81:12	non-lawyer 92:20	objected 56:6, 83:13	ohio 1:1, 1:5, 1:8, 3:3, 4:12, 5:2, 5:5, 5:7, 5:13, 6:1, 6:8, 6:9, 6:10, 6:14, 6:18, 6:19, 8:3, 8:6, 8:9, 10:4, 10:6, 10:7, 10:8, 12:12, 12:14, 12:16, 12:22, 14:13, 14:15, 15:5, 18:15, 22:14, 27:20, 28:1, 28:4, 31:10, 51:7, 52:6, 67:17, 69:11, 73:6, 81:2, 81:4, 81:8, 81:16, 88:19, 92:13, 96:5, 99:2, 104:16
necessary 15:21, 39:17	non-legislative 69:7	objection 32:1, 58:6, 79:7, 82:13	ohio's 30:25
need 11:10, 65:13, 71:12, 71:23	non-partisan 90:11	objective 26:16, 65:22, 81:14, 89:7	okay 11:17, 12:3,
needed 25:15, 35:7, 36:3, 65:5, 65:8, 65:18, 65:20, 68:9, 68:16, 71:4	none 17:7, 19:1	obstructionist 82:5	
needs 25:23, 31:7, 31:16, 35:5, 39:25, 65:11, 83:8	nos 1:7	obviously 16:5, 90:10	
negligent 79:13	note 13:7	occasions 71:7, 74:11, 99:25, 100:2	
negotiating 87:17	notepad 66:9, 66:10	occurred 25:9, 46:5, 51:25	
negotiation 45:15	notes 66:18, 66:25, 72:21	october 1:15, 10:10, 95:12, 105:20	
negotiator 85:17	nothing 66:21, 104:5, 105:12	offered 43:6, 83:21, 92:9	
neither 80:21	notice 2:11		
	novel 42:18, 92:17		

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

124

<p>13:22, 14:11, 15:17, 17:8, 20:2, 20:6, 21:7, 21:17, 22:9, 27:19, 34:22, 35:13, 38:25, 39:3, 39:8, 39:9, 39:20, 40:15, 40:18, 45:5, 49:4, 50:11, 51:11, 53:24, 54:7, 54:18, 54:24, 55:4, 57:11, 59:5, 60:25, 61:5, 61:6, 61:10, 61:20, 61:24, 62:16, 63:20, 64:15, 66:16, 66:23, 67:3, 68:19, 70:22, 76:18, 77:7, 83:12, 95:5, 100:10, 104:8 once 25:4, 33:23, 35:6, 54:9 one 3:7, 7:5, 12:15, 15:4, 18:4, 18:21, 20:13, 21:24, 22:1, 22:7, 22:16, 24:7, 28:14, 29:15, 30:6, 31:21, 32:8, 32:25, 35:15, 36:14, 36:24, 41:14, 53:8, 56:16, 58:20, 59:13, 60:25, 61:1, 62:25, 63:1, 63:12, 67:2, 74:10, 74:19, 74:22, 77:17, 77:18, 87:5,</p>	<p>88:21, 89:2, 89:20, 91:19, 92:4, 92:6, 92:22, 93:7, 93:24, 93:25, 97:5, 97:6, 97:7, 100:1, 100:11, 103:12 one-party 29:25 ones 16:24 only 21:25, 54:9, 64:7, 66:20, 67:23, 95:3 onset 67:22 open 41:6, 102:23 operating 102:8 opinion 74:22, 86:25 opportunities 35:21, 39:15, 40:3, 43:24, 44:4, 45:18, 46:24, 48:14, 70:4, 72:1, 72:4, 75:9 opportunity 22:22, 26:6, 27:7, 30:18, 31:18, 32:6, 32:10, 33:16, 34:14, 35:24, 37:2, 37:3, 37:12, 46:2, 46:7, 54:7, 54:25, 55:2, 55:13, 55:23, 56:12, 56:13, 56:20, 64:10, 64:13, 69:8, 72:6, 73:18, 75:15, 75:19, 89:8, 95:10,</p>	<p>102:10, 102:13 optimist 103:20 optimistic 103:10 options 31:22 order 36:12, 65:12 org 5:8, 5:16, 5:25 organ 6:21 organizing 4:12, 6:2, 67:17 original 13:14, 36:3, 37:24 other 12:3, 14:4, 16:15, 17:8, 19:11, 19:23, 21:22, 22:19, 24:10, 25:12, 25:24, 26:18, 31:9, 32:25, 33:1, 36:8, 36:9, 39:19, 44:9, 48:11, 57:16, 58:15, 61:12, 61:25, 62:1, 69:3, 74:8, 74:11, 78:15, 85:3, 89:13, 91:18, 94:9, 94:22, 101:6 others 60:22, 81:19, 94:14, 98:13 otherwise 13:7, 87:22, 89:19 out 15:9, 15:11, 22:17, 37:16, 39:19, 43:1,</p>	<p>43:11, 43:18, 48:19, 57:15, 58:12, 58:16, 60:4, 64:11, 64:17, 71:2, 72:22, 72:23, 74:4, 74:21, 75:1, 75:12, 78:6, 79:15, 79:24, 80:20, 81:8, 81:23, 83:1, 84:3, 84:7, 86:5, 98:14, 98:20, 99:14, 99:16, 101:16, 101:21 outcome 31:4, 31:21, 92:5, 93:23 outcomes 31:1, 92:5, 92:7, 92:23, 93:23 outliers 86:6 outside 42:2 over 12:3, 17:1, 18:14, 40:8, 67:5, 76:6, 83:10, 95:8 overall 58:22 oversimplify 76:3 overview 20:23 own 34:2, 43:6, 75:23, 78:12, 78:22, 89:24 <hr/>P<hr/>page 9:3, 9:14, 38:23, 39:7, 61:3, 61:16,</p>
---	---	---	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

125

63:2, 85:18 pages 1:22, 62:25 pan 67:8 paper 66:18, 97:24 papers 66:2 park 5:14 parklake 7:6 parochial 88:12 part 15:10, 15:11, 28:24, 33:14, 33:20, 36:7, 57:7, 74:8, 74:9, 80:18, 84:10, 88:8, 88:14 participants 10:15 participate 12:23, 12:24, 82:9 participated 100:18 participating 34:18, 66:7, 83:1, 84:3, 99:23, 100:11 participation 87:6 particular 16:18, 21:23, 22:6, 22:11, 36:12, 38:24, 69:25, 82:8, 88:23 particularly 12:1, 18:6 parties 35:21 partisan 20:25, 21:9,	21:12, 21:18, 27:10, 31:24, 54:1, 58:3, 58:20, 86:3 partisanship 94:6 partners 24:8, 27:5 parts 97:17 party 30:3, 50:2, 50:16, 53:15, 53:21 pass 38:6, 58:4, 65:15, 81:25, 90:20, 91:11, 91:14, 92:1, 92:12, 94:4 passage 28:23, 57:18, 89:11, 92:11 passed 32:12, 44:7, 49:3, 50:1, 65:14, 81:22 passing 49:6 past 48:17, 58:23, 90:2 pattern 52:5 pen 97:16 penalty 10:24 pending 11:12 pennsylvania 4:18 people 16:20, 17:2, 33:7, 36:22, 44:2, 55:8, 72:8, 72:18, 81:16, 103:10,	103:18 percent 54:22 perfect 38:21, 40:18 perfectly 90:16 perform 27:21 performance 21:1, 21:9 perhaps 27:12 period 70:13 perjury 10:24 person 15:18, 31:10 personal 55:4, 55:11 personally 18:2, 38:10, 57:8, 63:25 personnel 77:10, 78:4, 78:7, 78:10 persons 16:1, 16:19, 17:6, 55:5 pessimist 103:16 pessimistic 103:14, 103:19 pfeiffer 6:11, 32:1, 56:1, 58:6, 58:18, 62:12, 67:1, 67:10, 70:19, 79:7, 82:15, 82:22, 83:3, 83:18, 83:23, 95:21, 96:4, 96:16, 104:8 pfeiffer@ohioago 6:16 piece 90:8	pinpoint 47:14 pittsburgh 4:18, 67:19, 95:17 place 10:14, 38:8, 105:14 plain 86:1, 99:2 plan 12:20, 13:2, 13:4, 13:6, 13:9, 13:12, 14:17, 15:18, 15:20, 15:23, 16:10, 16:13, 17:6, 32:16, 33:4, 34:11, 42:13, 42:22, 42:25, 45:2, 45:7, 45:10, 45:16, 45:21, 45:25, 46:9, 46:12, 46:14, 46:17, 46:18, 47:2, 47:3, 47:7, 47:22, 48:3, 48:10, 49:10, 49:23, 50:7, 50:13, 50:16, 50:21, 56:21, 58:5 planet 10:13, 10:18 plans 23:18 play 69:15, 78:6 played 64:16 please 10:19, 11:11, 11:17, 11:21, 12:10, 38:16, 59:18, 83:24 plotter 97:12
---	--	---	--

<p>plotting 97:13</p> <p>point 15:9, 15:11, 19:14, 31:7, 35:16, 43:23, 46:15, 48:6, 48:9, 48:13, 48:16, 65:5, 69:21, 73:17, 74:17, 78:17, 78:20, 78:25, 82:3, 91:7, 97:17, 102:17</p> <p>pointed 71:2, 80:20</p> <p>points 100:24, 101:2, 101:3, 101:14</p> <p>political 53:15, 53:21</p> <p>politically 27:22</p> <p>politician 27:19, 27:25</p> <p>politics 29:9, 29:21</p> <p>portion 93:14</p> <p>position 80:24, 100:23</p> <p>possibility 78:11, 94:17</p> <p>possible 12:24, 37:8, 78:25, 92:4, 92:7, 92:23, 93:23, 94:16, 103:22, 103:24</p> <p>post-september 68:23</p> <p>poster 97:23</p> <p>potential 92:10</p> <p>potentially 57:5</p> <p>power 29:16</p>	<p>practical 76:12</p> <p>practice 64:17</p> <p>pre-september 68:21, 69:1</p> <p>precious 48:13</p> <p>preferred 31:21</p> <p>preparation 23:21</p> <p>prepared 21:15, 80:16</p> <p>preparing 15:18, 16:4, 21:8, 32:16, 80:3, 89:14</p> <p>present 8:1, 19:2</p> <p>presentation 22:20</p> <p>presented 22:6, 28:7, 49:23, 54:9, 66:12, 68:10, 72:3, 82:11, 83:2, 84:4, 86:9, 87:10, 87:13, 88:7, 97:1</p> <p>president 7:1, 19:5, 24:8, 32:21, 33:18, 45:17, 52:18, 59:10, 59:13, 72:8, 77:24, 84:8, 96:11</p> <p>pretty 83:6</p> <p>prevailing 41:12</p> <p>prevent 31:24, 94:3</p> <p>prevented 34:17</p> <p>preventing 94:7</p>	<p>previously 30:8</p> <p>primarily 24:1, 101:8</p> <p>primary 31:15, 58:12, 58:17, 98:11, 98:14, 98:18, 98:23, 100:14</p> <p>prime 26:15, 28:14, 57:15, 93:10, 93:16</p> <p>principals 36:9, 75:10</p> <p>principle 36:21, 37:15, 75:13</p> <p>principles 37:23, 37:25, 44:3, 51:12, 56:16, 56:24</p> <p>printed 18:17, 97:12</p> <p>printer 97:13</p> <p>printout 18:7, 18:24, 96:24, 97:2</p> <p>printouts 97:4, 97:19</p> <p>prior 17:12, 17:16, 17:20, 17:24, 18:3, 18:13, 24:14, 24:17, 24:22, 28:9, 42:12, 42:22, 51:17, 64:6, 71:6, 82:14, 105:10</p> <p>privileged 43:3</p> <p>probably 54:24, 76:7</p> <p>procedures 13:10, 14:6</p> <p>proceedings 11:20, 105:17</p>	<p>process 23:17, 24:9, 24:13, 24:15, 24:19, 25:12, 28:11, 29:5, 30:1, 30:4, 30:5, 30:16, 30:25, 31:3, 31:5, 31:17, 33:13, 33:20, 33:23, 34:2, 34:19, 49:17, 72:22, 72:24, 73:4, 73:5, 73:7, 73:22, 73:23, 74:21, 75:2, 75:5, 77:1, 78:21, 79:24, 80:12, 80:18, 84:7, 84:11, 92:18, 93:13, 93:19</p> <p>processed 80:11</p> <p>produced 89:15</p> <p>product 25:21, 35:2, 39:22, 47:16, 49:19</p> <p>production 66:25</p> <p>progress 71:3</p> <p>projected 97:22</p> <p>pronounce 40:15</p> <p>proponent 29:4, 30:22</p> <p>proportion 36:13, 44:13</p> <p>proportionality 22:15, 36:23, 37:11, 40:21, 40:23, 41:3, 41:18, 42:1, 42:10, 42:15,</p>
---	--	---	--

42:21, 42:25, 43:9, 44:10, 44:15, 51:6, 51:9, 51:14, 51:17, 52:4, 52:17, 54:2, 55:10, 55:15, 55:20, 55:24, 56:3, 56:7, 56:9, 56:18, 56:22, 56:24, 58:3, 58:11, 58:20, 75:14, 85:25, 86:23, 87:3, 98:2, 98:5, 98:21 proposal 28:19 proposals 35:11 proposed 13:23, 46:12, 90:4 prospect 69:10 provide 15:17, 16:1, 45:9, 51:16, 54:25, 55:2, 86:19, 98:9 provided 17:5, 18:10, 18:23, 19:23, 20:2, 51:8, 52:9, 52:10, 52:12, 52:15, 52:20, 55:13, 55:18, 55:21, 55:22, 56:20, 72:5, 96:6 providing 16:18 provisions 20:16 public 12:23, 13:20, 16:6, 16:8, 16:16, 17:8,	19:21, 24:11, 25:12, 43:4, 43:5, 44:20, 71:5, 71:6, 76:11, 101:6, 103:13, 103:17 publicly 25:16, 25:22, 34:25, 79:12, 90:1, 94:12 pull 38:15 purchase 76:23 purported 64:21 purpose 41:2, 41:18, 67:25, 78:10 purposeful 102:3 purposes 76:15 pursuant 2:11 purview 91:16 push 70:7 pushing 48:16, 70:11, 93:3 put 23:3, 32:6, 34:4, 34:10, 34:24, 35:8, 42:8, 76:4, 79:22, 102:4 putting 31:9, 101:24 <hr/> Q question 11:11, 11:13, 11:22, 12:6, 12:7, 12:9, 15:12, 17:14, 21:2, 21:10,	21:23, 43:7, 43:19, 44:14, 48:7, 55:16, 56:2, 56:11, 74:6, 74:24, 76:14, 82:21, 83:6, 83:14, 83:20, 83:21 questioners 62:10 questioning 62:8 questions 12:8, 13:5, 16:7, 22:19, 59:11, 59:14, 60:17, 62:1, 62:2, 62:17, 66:15, 83:9, 95:6, 95:10, 96:7, 96:8, 96:13, 96:22, 99:15 quick 46:21, 62:8 quite 28:13, 34:25, 69:23, 88:11, 102:15 quote 72:21 <hr/> R race 27:3, 29:10 races 86:3 racial 22:23 raisa 4:4 raleigh 7:7 ran 29:12 range 42:3 rather 11:18, 25:19	rationale 54:15, 85:13 raw 85:4, 85:11 ray 19:6, 20:5, 24:6, 32:22, 33:11 rd 6:22 rdr 105:26 rdr-rmr-crr-crc 1:23 reach 26:18, 28:6, 30:12, 30:17, 34:15, 36:25, 37:14, 38:5, 38:9, 45:18, 46:7, 48:14, 57:2, 65:12, 65:24, 69:12, 70:8, 71:10, 71:23, 81:14, 81:19, 81:20, 82:3, 82:4, 91:25, 99:11, 101:25, 103:23 reached 64:11, 65:17, 81:18, 87:1, 87:2, 92:6 reaching 30:19, 39:19, 91:9 read 54:8, 60:24, 83:23, 83:25 ready 31:15, 67:4, 67:9, 67:10 real 31:12, 39:23 really 13:5, 20:18, 21:25, 70:5 realtime 2:13
--	--	--	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

128

reason 21:22, 21:25 reasonable 99:13 reasonably 88:20 recall 14:8, 19:9, 22:21, 40:22, 44:18, 46:12, 51:22, 53:2, 66:14, 68:19, 69:1, 72:18, 72:24, 76:18, 77:3, 79:1, 90:25, 97:8, 100:12, 100:21, 100:22, 101:19 receive 52:22 received 51:20, 56:11, 80:11, 88:3 receiving 77:3 recent 29:8, 100:2 recess 14:24, 60:10, 95:25 recollection 13:23, 18:4, 18:13, 19:4, 20:7, 44:24, 52:2, 71:16, 102:20 recommended 13:25 reconvene 92:8 record 11:19, 14:4, 14:12, 14:21, 14:22, 15:1, 16:16, 35:3, 35:8, 40:12, 51:3, 54:12, 60:1, 60:3,	60:7, 60:8, 60:13, 62:10, 62:14, 66:17, 67:5, 71:1, 83:16, 95:18, 95:23, 96:3, 104:17 redistricting 1:8, 6:19, 10:7, 12:13, 12:14, 12:16, 24:13, 24:19, 24:25, 25:3, 25:12, 28:10, 28:15, 28:19, 28:21, 29:2, 29:3, 29:6, 30:25, 32:5, 80:25, 86:19, 91:12 reduced 105:15 reed 4:15, 4:16, 67:15 reference 85:15, 85:19 referred 103:23 referring 34:19, 79:2, 88:1, 98:5 reform 25:3, 28:15, 28:19, 28:21, 29:2, 29:3, 29:6 reforming 29:4 reforms 28:9 regard 12:19, 13:1, 13:8, 13:19, 27:1 regarding 18:24, 20:16, 22:20, 43:16, 45:7, 45:10,	54:1, 68:8, 68:15, 69:18, 75:4 registered 2:12, 2:13, 105:7 regrettable 79:21 reiterated 23:7 reject 93:25 related 18:24, 37:6, 52:17 relatedly 64:15 relates 37:1, 37:11, 37:13, 43:8, 58:11, 77:11, 89:9, 93:20, 102:6 relators 1:6, 3:3, 4:2, 4:13, 5:3, 11:6, 61:25, 62:2, 67:4, 67:16 relay 21:11 released 53:25 remained 103:20 remarks 93:14, 93:17 remember 69:5, 69:19, 93:11, 97:16 remote 1:13, 2:6 remotely 2:2, 10:16 repeatedly 33:19, 72:10, 84:10, 84:24 reporter 1:23, 2:12,	2:13, 2:14, 10:17, 10:19, 11:7, 103:21, 104:10, 105:8 reporter's 105:1 represent 11:5, 67:16 representatives 14:14, 45:6 representing 10:13, 10:18 republican 30:20, 36:18, 42:4, 58:22, 65:3, 68:10, 73:9, 73:10, 73:20, 76:22, 77:17, 77:25, 78:1, 82:10, 82:24, 84:1, 84:14, 84:17, 84:18, 86:10, 91:25, 99:17, 102:14 republicans 27:18, 30:10, 89:10, 96:25 reputation 90:13 request 52:22, 66:24 requests 52:25 required 22:10, 34:24, 38:11, 79:17, 80:25, 91:10 requirement 56:3, 56:7, 56:9, 57:17 requirements 22:16, 57:13, 57:22, 58:14, 81:2, 81:4, 81:8, 98:6 reservist 28:1
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

129

resident 67:20	ride 70:9	101:6, 101:17, 101:21	54:20, 65:3, 65:9, 68:24, 87:21, 88:2
resources 77:9	right 12:5, 30:14, 41:11, 45:13, 49:10, 50:3, 50:8, 50:21, 52:11, 60:20, 61:8, 61:18, 63:7, 63:13, 63:18, 63:20, 64:22, 65:2, 65:6, 65:19, 65:21, 71:21, 79:1, 82:12, 83:18, 91:22, 95:17, 95:20, 103:11	root 95:16 rudenskyy@brennan 6:6 rules 13:17, 13:18, 13:23, 14:10 running 31:10, 48:19	say 14:12, 18:10, 22:1, 27:23, 31:23, 34:17, 36:1, 37:19, 48:18, 54:18, 54:24, 76:1, 85:11, 86:5, 86:13, 100:1, 102:1, 102:2, 103:25, 104:4
respondent 6:18	respondents 1:10, 6:8, 7:1, 7:12, 95:9, 96:7, 96:9, 96:21	S	saying 39:20, 44:14, 64:11, 69:5
response 40:6, 52:22, 63:15, 64:21	responsibilities 12:18, 15:4	safe 36:18, 36:19, 42:3, 42:4, 42:11	says 63:18
responses 85:8	rights 97:9	said 15:3, 23:4, 23:12, 28:8, 34:25, 35:9, 48:2, 49:14, 56:16, 63:25, 65:5, 65:10, 72:22, 87:8, 93:11, 98:1, 103:13, 105:13, 105:17	scarborough 7:4
responsibilities 12:18, 15:4	riley 7:4	sake 13:3, 14:11, 33:4, 40:12	scenario 91:15
responsible 14:5	risk 93:2	salesforce 3:19	scenarios 94:3
rest 70:7	rmr 105:26	same 11:25, 23:4, 37:7, 43:19, 46:18, 74:24, 85:18, 86:16, 93:14, 94:13, 94:21, 102:13, 105:16	schedule 13:20
restate 55:16	roadmap 76:4	san 3:21	schedules 13:21, 26:5
restrain 41:25	robert 3:17	save 60:5	scholar 22:13, 80:22
result 34:12, 43:4, 81:15, 82:5	rodensky 6:3	saw 29:14, 39:12, 39:18, 51:18,	screen 38:20, 39:12, 60:16, 76:12, 97:23
resulted 99:12	role 12:12, 12:14, 13:9, 13:14, 13:17, 14:16, 14:19, 23:21, 69:13		scroll 39:6
retread 68:4	roll-up-your-sleeves 39:23		season 95:15
review 18:2, 38:17, 59:8	room 18:16, 19:8, 19:20, 66:22, 90:24, 92:14, 93:9, 99:22, 100:19, 100:25, 101:1, 101:5,		seat 42:11
reviewed 13:24, 21:8, 26:25, 46:14, 48:6, 54:10, 59:10			seats 41:22, 41:24, 42:4
reviews 46:21			seattle 4:7
revise 64:21			second 36:24, 39:1,
rfram@cov 3:23			

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

130

<p>39:7, 50:5, 62:8, 63:1 secondary 22:15, 57:14, 57:17, 57:21, 57:22, 58:11, 98:4, 98:19, 98:24 secretary 1:14, 2:1, 6:9, 8:9, 9:4, 10:5, 10:21, 11:3, 15:3, 32:14, 38:17, 60:15, 61:24, 67:14, 70:24, 80:20, 89:23, 95:7, 95:16, 104:12, 104:16 section 6:12, 87:7, 87:12, 98:12, 98:20, 99:5, 99:14 sections 57:16, 98:13 see 29:22, 30:1, 30:9, 34:14, 46:2, 48:6, 53:5, 54:5, 59:21, 60:23, 61:9, 61:16, 66:2, 66:16, 87:8, 87:11, 95:3, 95:11 seeing 20:22, 46:12, 61:14, 79:25 seem 91:7 seemed 28:4 seen 47:23, 59:12, 81:25 sell 47:18</p>	<p>senate 7:1, 14:15, 18:15, 19:5, 19:7, 20:4, 20:13, 24:5, 25:1, 25:2, 28:22, 29:11, 34:7, 40:7, 41:16, 72:7, 73:21, 78:16, 90:5, 97:6, 101:12 senator 7:12, 14:18, 15:19, 16:2, 17:9, 17:23, 22:18, 23:16, 28:17, 32:17, 34:20, 45:1, 46:8, 46:13, 46:17, 46:19, 48:4, 51:15, 76:20, 96:13, 101:3, 103:6 sense 94:13, 94:21, 94:24 sent 14:8, 26:4, 61:1, 63:16 sentiment 103:18 september 14:18, 15:18, 16:3, 17:12, 17:16, 17:20, 17:25, 18:3, 19:25, 23:13, 23:14, 25:10, 26:14, 27:1, 34:23, 35:8, 36:4, 42:23, 43:16, 43:20, 45:3, 45:10, 45:16, 45:21, 46:10, 49:10, 49:22, 55:7, 55:8, 63:17,</p>	<p>64:2, 65:4, 65:9, 68:11, 70:14, 71:1, 71:6, 80:1, 80:3, 82:12, 83:2, 84:4, 85:1, 85:2, 88:7, 89:16, 90:21 serious 40:4 serve 89:3, 89:4 served 23:23, 24:25 service 90:12 services 90:6, 90:19 set 11:6, 29:22, 30:7, 34:1, 46:6, 58:16, 63:20, 70:6, 78:21, 86:21, 99:11 seven 12:15 seven-member 75:22, 91:16 seventh 4:6 several 34:8, 71:2, 74:11, 101:12, 101:13 shaking 11:18 shapefile 33:9 shapefiles 76:6 share 20:7, 20:24, 44:10 shared 74:20, 90:1 sharing 70:9</p>	<p>shift 99:17 short 66:1 shorthand 2:14, 105:14 shortly 43:21, 55:21, 59:6 should 16:3, 16:10, 22:4, 36:7, 37:5, 41:3, 41:5, 41:17, 52:7, 53:7, 67:24, 84:12, 84:13, 84:18, 86:5, 93:20, 99:6, 99:8 showed 18:17, 97:5, 97:6, 97:7 shown 18:5, 18:15, 96:23 shows 61:14 shut 72:22, 72:23, 74:4, 75:1, 79:24, 99:16 shuttle 87:17 shuttling 35:20, 46:22, 71:18 side 47:10, 47:11, 47:19, 47:21, 47:24, 61:11, 63:7, 99:18, 99:23, 100:13, 100:18 sides 36:25, 45:19, 57:1, 57:3, 57:5, 90:14 signature-plkal 105:23</p>
---	--	--	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

131

significant 28:5 significantly 26:24 simply 35:23, 41:24, 50:24, 78:24, 94:15 simultaneously 46:22 since 77:25, 91:14 sincere 26:17 single 83:20 sir 11:16 sit 30:10, 47:1, 72:4, 75:12, 76:10 sitting 33:8, 53:24, 58:19, 67:19 situation 79:22 six 26:18 skepticism 94:15 sloan 8:6 smith 4:15, 4:16, 67:16 snafu 60:4 so-called 36:17, 36:19 software 76:24, 77:10, 77:22, 78:4, 78:7, 78:9, 78:18, 78:19, 78:22, 97:22 solicitor 8:2	some 11:8, 13:25, 25:14, 27:21, 31:7, 34:10, 34:15, 35:24, 40:9, 43:3, 43:9, 45:23, 47:25, 51:11, 56:3, 62:2, 64:12, 64:24, 66:2, 66:18, 78:15, 81:19, 83:15, 86:4, 94:14, 95:10, 97:15, 97:22, 98:14, 102:4 something 21:15, 22:25, 27:4, 28:16, 45:19, 56:14, 56:25, 57:4, 57:6, 57:8, 69:5, 98:1 somewhere 81:12 soon 90:25, 93:9 sophisticated 76:7 sorry 14:20, 19:17, 39:6, 39:9, 50:9, 69:17, 103:11 sort 18:7, 18:18, 20:9, 20:22, 21:15, 23:3, 24:2, 27:10, 29:25, 31:8, 34:2, 34:12, 35:19, 36:22, 39:22, 40:1, 41:4, 41:12, 41:23, 42:18, 42:21, 43:7, 45:14, 46:20, 47:6, 47:8,	47:14, 49:19, 52:3, 52:8, 57:23, 58:3, 58:15, 59:12, 69:13, 70:6, 70:10, 78:21, 78:22, 81:6, 85:18, 86:7, 86:16, 86:21, 88:12, 88:13, 89:1, 97:14, 97:15, 100:22, 101:18, 102:20 sounds 12:4 space 45:13 spalding 8:6 sparked 59:11 speak 25:11, 28:12, 45:5, 80:17, 101:9 speaker 7:2, 14:13, 17:10, 17:23, 19:13, 23:21, 23:23, 24:7, 32:20, 33:17, 34:20, 49:22, 50:7, 51:15, 52:19, 72:8, 84:7, 96:10 speaking 11:24 specific 15:10, 15:15, 21:10, 23:5, 40:22, 43:15, 44:24, 52:2, 53:16, 53:22, 71:16, 88:8 specifically 15:6, 18:17, 19:10, 28:11, 42:16, 44:18,	51:2, 62:24 specificity 47:13, 100:21, 101:18 speculate 74:7, 74:16, 94:9, 94:18 speculation 32:2, 79:8 speculative 58:7 spent 43:25, 77:16, 84:14 spirit 30:12, 46:6 split 58:14 splits 20:16, 58:13, 98:15 spoke 28:8, 40:19 spring 31:15 springhetti 24:5, 32:21, 33:11 spur 40:1 st 95:12 staff 8:6, 17:10, 17:22, 19:5, 20:5, 24:4, 24:5, 26:8, 32:20, 32:22, 34:1, 39:13, 39:19, 40:7, 40:13, 40:20, 42:24, 44:5, 46:21, 63:10, 64:1, 64:4, 64:5, 77:22, 78:14, 78:15, 82:25, 84:2, 84:8, 88:3,
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

132

<p>101:13, 101:14, 101:15, 101:16, 102:2, 103:7 staffer 19:9, 25:2 staffers 24:1, 84:19 stafford 4:3, 9:6, 11:2, 11:4, 14:20, 15:2, 32:13, 38:19, 44:14, 56:4, 59:18, 59:22, 60:6, 60:14, 62:3, 62:4, 63:23, 87:6, 104:11 stamp 63:3 standard 51:9, 51:16, 55:10, 55:15, 55:25, 56:22 standards 57:22, 57:23, 57:24, 58:4, 58:10, 81:23, 98:5, 98:11, 98:14, 98:17, 98:18, 98:19, 98:23, 98:25, 99:5, 99:14 start 29:8, 40:3, 40:9, 41:8, 48:22, 48:23, 62:16, 76:5, 103:11 started 34:5 starting 68:20, 69:21 starts 29:10, 38:23 state 1:14, 2:2, 2:15, 6:9, 8:7, 8:9, 9:4, 10:5,</p>	<p>10:21, 20:10, 28:1, 28:4, 28:17, 41:12, 41:16, 52:6, 73:6, 76:4, 77:12, 88:14, 90:5, 90:12, 103:23, 104:16, 105:4, 105:8 stated 16:9, 25:16, 25:21, 35:3, 38:12, 39:17 statehouse 35:19, 46:23 statement 51:3, 51:4, 51:18, 51:21, 52:10, 53:25, 54:3, 54:5, 54:8, 54:12, 54:14, 54:17, 54:19, 54:23, 55:1, 55:3, 55:21, 56:13, 58:21, 59:4, 59:6, 59:15, 75:21, 80:13, 87:7, 87:12, 90:25 statements 16:15, 50:20, 50:25 statesman 69:13 statesmen 30:11 statewide 58:23, 68:13, 86:2, 88:17, 88:18 statistical 86:4 statute 90:9 steelers 67:25 stephen 8:11, 10:12</p>	<p>steps 79:4 sterling 90:13 still 34:23, 46:24, 48:18, 53:10, 62:15, 62:22, 65:8, 85:9, 103:22 straightforward 91:19 street 3:8, 3:20, 5:22, 6:13, 7:17 stretch 82:1 strike 95:19 stronger 29:21 struck 92:22, 102:14 stuck 97:14, 97:24 student 28:1 subsequent 49:1, 73:13 subsequently 45:22 substance 60:18 substantial 25:23, 35:5, 35:7, 65:19 suggesting 76:21, 76:23 suggestions 45:9, 47:3, 47:5, 64:22, 64:24, 76:18 suite 3:20, 4:6, 5:14, 6:4, 7:6, 7:17 summit 29:12</p>	<p>super 91:9 superior 10:8 support 30:21, 31:6, 90:14 suppose 33:1, 73:9, 97:5 supreme 1:1, 92:13, 96:6 sure 11:17, 11:21, 11:24, 12:2, 27:6, 49:4, 57:10, 60:6, 60:19, 65:18, 91:24, 103:5, 104:4 suspect 30:6 swear 10:19 sworn 10:23, 105:11 sykes 7:13, 14:15, 45:1, 45:7, 45:21, 45:25, 46:8, 46:13, 46:17, 47:3, 48:4, 61:1, 76:20, 76:21, 96:14, 96:21, 101:2, 101:3, 103:6 system 30:7, 30:9, 76:8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>t 4:10 table 30:11, 41:23, 48:21, 70:8,</p>
--	---	---	---

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

133

<p>73:16, 76:5 tactics 82:5 take 11:13, 11:14, 21:24, 22:2, 22:4, 41:22, 43:11, 93:2, 94:1, 95:22 taken 22:24, 23:17, 27:3, 44:21, 79:5, 99:7, 105:13 takes 76:9 taking 10:14, 88:12, 92:14 talk 15:10, 62:22, 64:15, 65:2, 72:4 talked 25:9, 31:1, 44:9, 51:6, 51:11, 64:18 talking 12:3, 13:13, 13:16, 14:6, 24:18, 46:15, 46:16, 85:19, 88:6 talks 86:2 tap 63:14 targets 88:23 task 69:10 team 62:9, 62:11, 70:7, 74:13, 87:14 technical 33:8, 57:23, 77:11, 81:4,</p>	<p>84:6, 90:7, 90:17 technically 100:8 techniques 86:4 technological 60:4 tel 6:15 tell 39:9, 40:24, 42:13, 61:22, 66:3, 71:20, 75:6, 94:11 ten 58:23 ten-minute 20:20 ten-year 26:19, 30:20, 31:4, 35:25, 43:10, 65:24, 69:12, 81:14, 86:2, 89:11, 91:20, 92:2, 93:3, 94:2, 99:12, 102:18 tenth 3:8 term 32:23, 33:5, 33:6 tested 92:19 testified 10:24, 52:11, 70:15, 70:25, 74:3, 79:5, 83:11, 84:5 testify 105:12 testimony 16:6, 16:7, 68:5, 70:21, 71:11, 72:24, 72:25, 81:11, 82:8, 82:14,</p>	<p>83:8, 83:25, 85:7 text 9:17, 60:21, 61:17 texts 61:12 th 6:13, 10:10, 16:13, 42:23, 43:20, 44:1, 44:7, 44:11, 44:12, 46:10, 46:11, 46:16, 48:4, 49:1, 49:6, 49:7, 49:22, 50:5, 55:7, 55:8, 63:17, 65:1, 65:9, 65:15, 70:14, 71:6, 85:2, 87:19, 90:21, 100:6, 100:8, 100:10, 105:19 thank 38:21, 50:11, 59:24, 62:3, 62:4, 63:16, 67:7, 82:22, 96:12, 96:16, 96:17, 97:3, 98:1, 104:5, 104:7, 104:11, 104:13 thereafter 105:15 therein 51:1, 105:14 thing 25:3, 91:24, 97:11, 98:16, 102:5 things 16:9, 22:7, 23:8, 34:15, 36:6, 37:15, 43:12, 63:22,</p>	<p>76:25, 82:3, 85:9, 99:6, 99:8, 103:24 think 18:20, 21:19, 23:12, 26:22, 29:10, 29:18, 29:19, 29:20, 30:3, 32:4, 34:24, 35:9, 36:2, 41:8, 43:5, 43:20, 44:22, 45:21, 53:8, 55:12, 55:22, 56:19, 65:8, 67:3, 69:6, 78:16, 79:16, 83:5, 85:14, 88:10, 88:13, 89:20, 95:5, 95:12, 97:8, 100:9, 100:21, 102:22, 103:17, 104:10 third 37:4, 50:19, 96:4 thomas 5:19 thought 16:10, 35:7, 36:6, 36:24, 37:4, 39:16, 41:17, 42:6, 52:7, 65:20, 72:23, 84:17, 90:16, 93:16 three 19:15, 19:20, 20:12, 36:6, 36:11, 37:15, 37:23, 37:25, 69:6, 75:10, 75:13, 97:5, 101:5 threshold 38:5, 38:9, 91:9</p>
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

134

<p>through 20:9, 26:8, 30:14, 66:14 throughout 28:21, 29:25, 30:3, 33:13, 52:1, 70:2, 71:13, 100:25 thrown 44:19 thumbs 63:14 thursday 1:15 ticking 62:15 time 10:11, 11:10, 11:14, 14:23, 15:1, 20:22, 33:25, 43:25, 46:18, 48:12, 48:25, 59:13, 60:5, 60:9, 60:13, 61:23, 62:4, 62:15, 63:17, 70:13, 73:6, 76:9, 77:24, 78:5, 79:19, 83:21, 87:21, 95:24, 96:3, 101:4, 104:12, 104:18, 105:14 timeline 49:5 times 16:8, 26:3, 35:12, 35:17, 53:3, 53:8, 70:17, 71:16, 74:23 timing 31:13, 79:11 title 100:23 today 10:12, 10:17,</p>	<p>11:10, 13:5, 47:1, 53:24, 58:19, 63:24, 64:18, 66:7, 72:25, 104:12 today's 10:10, 67:25 together 23:2, 27:16, 34:5, 35:22, 37:14, 43:13, 44:2, 47:20, 47:23, 69:15, 70:6, 70:9, 72:18, 75:16, 89:10, 91:6 told 22:23, 27:2, 27:9, 47:4, 53:9, 78:5, 103:21 tomorrow 48:22 tonight 48:21 took 16:7, 16:13, 64:23 topic 36:25, 37:4 topics 68:6, 75:13 towards 67:21, 91:15 tower 3:19 tracing 76:5 track 66:8 train 78:21 trained 85:16 training 34:2 transcript 9:13, 105:17</p>	<p>transmitted 88:4 trick 12:8 tried 51:12, 94:19 true 80:13, 105:16 truly 79:20 truth 105:12, 105:13 try 11:24, 30:17, 30:18, 32:9, 34:9, 35:23, 56:23, 57:1, 69:8, 69:15, 70:3, 70:17, 71:23, 74:13, 75:8, 75:12, 75:18, 89:7, 93:5, 99:11, 102:17 trying 12:7, 34:13, 35:20, 36:8, 37:18, 37:20, 37:21, 38:8, 40:1, 40:25, 42:5, 43:24, 44:1, 44:3, 45:13, 46:6, 46:23, 48:13, 56:17, 66:7, 70:7, 71:10, 71:24, 88:8, 89:1, 89:6 turn 38:19, 95:8 twelve 27:25 two 13:24, 23:25, 33:16, 35:21, 38:2, 38:6, 47:22, 53:8, 59:13, 68:22,</p>	<p>69:3, 77:20, 84:8, 92:9, 92:23, 93:23, 94:3, 97:4 typewriting 105:15</p> <hr/> <p>U</p> <hr/> <p>ultimately 37:22, 87:12, 102:22 unanimous 50:24 unanimously 54:16 under 10:24, 51:7, 54:15, 56:24, 102:8, 105:15 understand 12:9, 12:18, 13:3, 25:10, 30:24, 49:13, 60:19, 79:1, 80:23, 82:7, 83:16 understanding 12:21, 16:20, 22:9, 22:13, 23:20, 23:25, 32:11, 32:23, 33:10, 49:5, 51:13, 52:12, 54:11, 56:18, 56:22, 57:12, 57:20, 57:25, 58:10, 64:23, 77:8, 77:12, 77:14, 80:2, 81:10, 84:12, 85:17, 86:17, 86:18, 94:5, 98:10, 99:1 understandings 86:22 understood 12:7, 12:11, 15:4, 70:24,</p>
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

135

80:19, 82:2, 82:20, 83:12, 83:13, 85:7, 87:25, 90:21, 95:5 underway 11:9 union 5:21 unless 13:6 unmarked 66:9 until 55:21, 79:25, 87:8, 103:20 usage 32:25 use 38:20, 46:3, 78:3, 78:21 using 51:17, 52:3, 52:5, 77:21, 86:19, 97:16 utilizes 58:21	59:9, 66:16, 104:16 videoconference 2:1 videographer 8:11, 10:3, 10:12, 11:7, 14:22, 14:25, 60:8, 60:12, 66:11, 67:8, 95:23, 96:2, 104:15 videotaped 1:13, 10:4 videotech 8:10, 59:21, 59:24, 59:25 view 81:6, 88:12 viewed 44:23 visual 18:11 vote 41:10, 50:1, 50:5, 50:16, 50:19, 54:21, 55:22, 59:3, 59:6, 100:3, 100:5, 100:8 voted 14:2, 35:1, 49:8, 50:12, 50:15, 54:6, 54:8, 57:20, 59:14, 87:24 voters 1:4, 3:2, 5:3, 10:6, 13:16, 41:10, 67:4 votes 38:6, 44:11 voting 12:24, 52:5, 54:12	walked 66:21 want 15:10, 16:23, 27:6, 37:19, 49:4, 60:19, 62:9, 62:21, 62:22, 63:22, 64:15, 65:2, 68:5, 68:7, 76:2, 77:7, 81:25, 83:9, 83:10, 88:10, 93:2, 99:17 wanted 26:9, 29:22, 30:1, 30:9, 33:13, 36:21, 41:21, 57:1, 85:14, 85:21, 85:24, 88:24, 93:5, 94:1 washington 3:9 way 27:12, 30:7, 35:25, 42:6, 74:18, 74:19, 78:6, 82:9, 90:2, 103:25 ways 43:10, 92:17 we'll 48:21, 62:16, 95:11 we're 12:2, 12:3, 42:7, 46:15, 46:16, 53:9, 53:10, 60:2, 60:4, 61:10, 62:7, 62:13, 62:14, 63:4, 67:4, 67:10, 83:4, 83:8, 85:19, 91:22, 93:12, 104:10 we've 11:19, 18:8,	51:6 wednesday 63:17, 93:17 week 35:14, 70:14 went 13:15 weren't 52:20, 54:18, 55:18, 55:20 west 7:17 wet 97:24 whatever 41:19, 47:15, 77:22, 86:7 whatsoever 17:7, 82:10, 89:18 whereby 76:21 whereupon 10:20 whether 15:13, 16:12, 19:22, 21:11, 22:10, 23:2, 23:10, 42:24, 43:17, 45:24, 46:2, 47:2, 50:6, 53:12, 55:5, 56:6, 56:11, 56:21, 62:9, 75:1, 80:14, 89:13, 94:15, 94:16 whoever 102:16 whole 75:22, 82:17, 88:19, 97:10, 105:12 wide 97:13 willing 38:3, 93:4 willingness 102:2
v			
vague 58:6 various 29:3, 41:1, 45:12, 85:3, 101:14 verbal 11:18, 86:18 vernon 7:12, 14:15 version 18:18, 36:3, 49:9, 87:21 versus 10:7 via 10:15 video 10:14, 12:2,			
	w		
	wa 4:7		

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

136

wish 79:11 withdraw 82:21 withdrew 83:14 within 20:13 without 11:22, 15:24, 19:20, 31:6 witness 2:5, 10:19, 10:23, 32:4, 58:9, 62:5, 79:10, 83:22, 84:5, 104:7, 104:13, 105:10, 105:19 women 1:4, 3:2, 5:2, 10:6, 30:11, 67:4 won 41:15, 58:23, 58:24 wondering 98:6 word 49:12 words 90:23 work 25:5, 25:15, 25:21, 25:23, 26:9, 26:17, 28:5, 33:8, 33:12, 34:12, 34:13, 34:24, 35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 38:11, 39:22, 39:25, 40:10, 47:16, 48:18, 49:18, 52:18, 56:23, 65:6, 65:9, 65:11, 65:13, 65:18, 65:19,	65:23, 68:9, 68:17, 71:3, 71:5, 73:10, 73:12, 73:18, 73:23, 73:24, 76:1, 76:8, 77:11, 78:2, 79:20, 84:12, 84:22, 90:8, 90:17, 92:8, 93:20, 99:8, 99:10, 100:14, 102:3, 102:10, 102:13, 102:16, 102:17 worked 16:21, 23:9, 27:15, 28:16, 28:17, 28:20, 73:19 working 17:23, 24:8, 25:7, 26:9, 30:17, 31:11, 32:9, 33:17, 34:6, 40:9, 53:10, 72:7, 72:11, 74:12, 85:9, 94:12 works 29:18, 29:19, 29:20, 90:12 world 89:5 worth 50:23 wouldn't 80:1, 92:12 wrap 82:2 wrapping 89:12 written 60:1, 66:11, 98:3 wrong 98:3 wrote 31:2, 66:10,	66:13 <hr/> x <hr/> x 1:3, 1:11 xi 15:7, 15:16 <hr/> y <hr/> yeah 18:4, 18:12, 21:2, 22:21, 28:3, 32:4, 38:19, 47:4, 48:8, 53:2, 59:8, 61:2, 61:9, 61:13, 61:22, 64:23, 66:5, 66:20, 73:3, 92:15, 97:3, 99:1 year 25:4 years 27:25, 28:22, 29:8, 58:23, 88:18 york 5:23, 6:5 yourself 19:24, 33:12, 38:10, 60:21, 61:7 yurij 6:3 <hr/> z <hr/> zoom 10:15 <hr/> . <hr/> .0908 6:24 .288 4:19 .3124 4:19 .329 7:8	.3887 7:8 .481 6:24 <hr/> 0 <hr/> 01 100:9 0176 4:10 04 60:11, 60:13 08 104:18, 104:19 <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1-- 7:20 1.412 4:19 1.614 6:24 1.919 7:8 10 60:9, 60:10 10004 5:23 10271 6:5 104 104:20 105 1:22 11 9:6, 60:11, 60:13, 63:19, 95:24, 95:25, 96:1, 96:3 1108 5:14 11648 1:24, 2:15, 105:8, 105:25 1193 1:7, 10:9 1198 1:8
--	---	---	--

Transcript of Secretary of State Frank LaRose
Conducted on October 14, 2021

137

<p>12 29:8, 100:9, 104:18, 104:19 120 6:4 1210 1:9, 67:16 125 5:22 13 44:1 1330 6:22 14 1:15, 10:10, 44:1 15 16:13, 42:23, 44:1, 44:7, 44:11, 46:10, 46:11, 46:16, 48:4, 49:1, 49:6, 49:22, 50:5, 55:7, 63:17, 65:1, 65:9, 65:15, 70:14, 71:6, 85:2, 87:19, 90:21, 100:6, 100:10, 100:17, 101:21, 105:19 15222 4:18 16 6:13, 43:20, 44:12, 49:7, 55:8, 90:3, 100:8 1700 4:6 1750 6:4 1st 45:3, 45:10, 45:21, 45:24, 79:15 <hr/>2<hr/>200 7:6</p>	<p>20001 3:9 2015 13:16, 90:2 202 3:10 2020 96:24 2021 1:7, 1:8, 1:9, 1:15, 10:9, 10:10, 13:19, 24:13, 24:20, 24:21, 25:4, 25:11, 28:10, 105:20 203 5:14 206 4:10 2062 9:17, 59:21 2066 59:19, 61:3 2075 63:3 2100 4:6 212 5:24 221 7:20 225 4:17 23 63:18 250 7:17 2533 3:21 27612 7:7 2872 6:15 <hr/>3<hr/>30 6:13</p>	<p>31 95:12 3139 9:16, 38:16 36 63:18, 63:19 38 9:16 3rd 45:24 <hr/>4<hr/>40 1:16, 10:11 405254 1:21 4140 7:6 415 3:20, 3:22 43206 5:15 43215 6:14, 6:23, 7:18 44103 5:7 45 14:23, 14:24, 41:19 4506 5:6 46 41:19, 41:20 466 6:15 48 14:24, 15:1 49 95:24, 95:25 4956 3:9 <hr/>5<hr/>5-2 50:1, 50:16 50 41:20, 60:9,</p>	<p>60:10 519 5:24 52 41:19 5400 3:20 55 41:19 57 96:1, 96:3 59 9:17 591 3:22 <hr/>6<hr/>6000 3:10, 3:22 614 6:15, 7:20 62 9:7 6500 7:20 656 4:10 662 3:10 67 9:8 <hr/>7<hr/>700 7:17 728 6:15 7509 7:18 7592 6:15 7866 5:24 <hr/>8<hr/>8(c 87:7, 87:12 850 3:8</p>
---	---	---	--

88 31:11 8th 25:10, 26:14, 27:1, 51:25, 65:4, 68:21, 68:23, 69:1, 80:1	
9	
9 1:16, 10:11, 14:23, 14:24, 15:1 94105 3:21 96 9:9 98101 4:7 9th 14:18, 15:18, 16:3, 17:12, 17:16, 17:20, 17:25, 18:3, 18:20, 19:25, 23:13, 23:14, 25:20, 34:23, 35:8, 36:4, 43:16, 45:16, 49:10, 49:21, 51:24, 64:2, 65:4, 65:10, 68:11, 69:19, 70:3, 70:14, 71:1, 80:3, 80:7, 82:12, 83:2, 84:4, 85:1, 88:7, 89:16	

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Freda J. Levenson, hereby certify that on this 10th day of December, 2021, I caused a true and correct copy of this appendix to be served by email upon the counsel listed below:

Bridget C. Coontz, bridget.coontz@ohioago.gov

Julie M. Pfeiffer, julie.pfeiffer@ohioago.gov

Michael Walton, michael.walton@ohioago.gov

Counsel for Respondent Ohio Secretary of State LaRose

Phillip J. Strach, phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com

Thomas A. Farr, tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com

John E. Branch, III, john.branch@nelsonmullins.com

Alyssa M. Riggins, alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com

*Counsel for Respondents House Speaker Robert R. Cupp and Senate President
Matt Huffman*

/s/ Freda J. Levenson

Freda J. Levenson (0045916)

Counsel for Relators